

ION TRANSPORT REGULATION  
IN INTESTINAL BRUSH  
BORDER MEMBRANES



ION TRANSPORT REGULATION  
IN INTESTINAL BRUSH  
BORDER MEMBRANES

REGULATIE VAN IONENTRANSPORT  
IN BORSTELZOOMMEMBRANEN  
VAN DARMEPITHEEL

PROEFSCHRIFT

TER VERKRIJGING VAN DE GRAAD VAN DOCTOR  
AAN DE ERASMUS UNIVERSITEIT ROTTERDAM  
OP GEZAG VAN DE RECTOR MAGNIFICUS  
PROF. DR. A.H.G. RINNOOY KAN  
EN VOLGENS BESLUIT VAN HET COLLEGE VAN DEKANEN.  
DE OPENBARE VERDEDIGING ZAL PLAATSVINDEN OP  
WOENSDAG 25 NOVEMBER 1987 OM 15.45 UUR

DOOR

ARIE BASTIAAN VAANDRAGER

GEBOREN TE UTRECHT

1987

Offsetdrukkerij Kanters B.V.,  
Alblasserdam

Promotiecommissie:

Promotor: Prof. Dr. W.C. Hülsmann  
Overige leden: Prof. Dr. B. de Kruijff  
Prof. J.H.P. Wilson  
Dr. C.H. van Os  
Co-promotor: Dr. H.R. de Jonge

Dit proefschrift werd bewerkt binnen de afdeling Biochemie I van de Faculteit der Geneeskunde, Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam.

Het onderzoek werd financieel gesteund door de Stichting voor medisch-wetenschappelijk onderzoek FUNGO, behorende tot de Nederlandse organisatie voor zuiver-wetenschappelijk onderzoek (Z.W.O.).

*Voor mijn ouders  
Voor Stytia*

*Ontwerp voorkant: Astrid Kemper*

## CONTENTS

	page
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	9
CHAPTER I	11
GENERAL INTRODUCTION	
- Water and salt transport in the small intestine	12
- Modulation of salt transport in small intestine by neurohumoral substances and bacterial toxins. Generation of second messengers	13
- Transport systems affected by the secretagogues	16
- Transport systems affected in the crypt	18
- Transport systems affected in the villus	18
- Mechanisms of modulation of transport systems by second messengers in intestine	19
- Use of brush border membranes in studies of salt transport regulation	24
- Scope of this thesis	27
CHAPTER II	33
PHOSPHOINOSITIDE METABOLISM IN INTESTINAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANES. Stimulation of inositol trisphosphate formation by guanine nucleotides and Calcium	
CHAPTER III	63
MODULATION OF SALT PERMEABILITIES OF INTESTINAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES BY MICROMOLAR LEVELS OF INTERNAL CALCIUM	
CHAPTER IV	87
A SENSITIVE TECHNIQUE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ANION EXCHANGE ACTIVITIES IN BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES. Evidence for two exchangers with different affinities for $\text{HCO}_3^-$ and SITS in rat intestinal epithelium	

	page
CHAPTER V	105
EVALUATION OF A ROLE FOR cAMP-, cGMP-, AND Ca <sup>2+</sup> -DEPENDENT PROTEIN PHOSPHORYLATION IN THE REGULATION OF Na <sup>+</sup> /H <sup>+</sup> AND Cl <sup>-</sup> /ANION EXCHANGE IN RAT INTESTINAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES	
CHAPTER VI	129
GENERAL DISCUSSION	
SUMMARY	139
SAMENVATTING	144
DANKWOORD	149
CURRICULUM VITAE	150



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AC	adenylate cyclase
ADP	adenosine 5'-diphosphate
ATP	adenosine 5'-triphosphate
BB	brush border caps
BBM	brush border membrane
BBMV	brush border membrane vesicle
BLM	basolateral membrane
CaM	calmodulin
cAMP	adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate
cGMP	guanosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate
CT	cholera toxin
CTP	cytidine 5'-triphosphate
DAG	1,2-diacylglycerol
DIDS	4,4'-diisothiocyanato stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid
2,3-DPG	2,3-diphosphoglycerate
ED <sub>50</sub>	concentration giving half-maximal effect
EDTA	ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
EGTA	ethylene glycol-bis ( $\beta$ -amino ethyl ether) N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid
ER	endoplasmic reticulum
G <sub>i</sub>	inhibitory GTP binding protein
G <sub>s</sub>	stimulatory GTP binding protein
G <sub>o</sub>	a GTP binding protein of unknown function discovered in the brain
G <sub>p</sub>	a GTP binding protein regulating PIP <sub>2</sub> hydrolysis
GC	guanylate cyclase
Gpp(NH)p	guanyl-5'-yl $\beta$ -imidodiphosphate
GTP	guanosine 5'-triphosphate
GTP $\gamma$ S	guanosine 5'-(3-O-thio)triphosphate
Hepes	4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazine ethane sulfonic acid
HPTLC	high performance thinlayer chromatography
IP	inositolphosphates
IP <sub>1</sub>	inositolmonophosphate
IP <sub>2</sub>	inositolbisphosphate

IP <sub>3</sub>	inositoltrisphosphate
I <sub>SC</sub>	short-circuit current
IC <sub>50</sub>	concentration giving half-maximal inhibition
K <sub>D</sub>	dissociation constant
K <sub>i</sub>	inhibitory constant
K <sub>m</sub>	Michaelis-Menten constant
LT	E.coli heat-labile toxin
M	mucosa
P	permeability
<sup>32</sup> P	[ <sup>32</sup> P]H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>
PA	phosphatidic acid
PDB	4β phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
PI	phosphatidylinositol
PIP	phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate
PIP <sub>2</sub>	phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
PK-A	cAMP-dependent protein kinase
PK-C	Ca <sup>2+</sup> /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase
PK-G	cGMP-dependent protein kinase
PMA	4β phorbol 12-myristate,13-acetate
S	serosa
SDS-PAGE	sodium dodecylsulfate-polyacrylamide gel electro- phoresis
SITS	4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'- disulfonate
ST	E.coli heat-stable toxin
TFP	trifluoperazine
Tris	tris (hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
VIP	vasoactive intestinal polypeptide

CHAPTER I

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

## WATER AND SALT TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE

In human small intestine 80-90% of the orally ingested and internally secreted water and salt are absorbed, together with nutrients like sugar, proteins and fat and other compounds. Another 10-20% of the water is absorbed in the colon while only 1-3% leaves the body unabsorbed with the faeces [1].

The small intestine is a so-called leaky epithelium which means that it has a relatively low paracellular electrical resistance compared to the so-called tight epithelia, like distal colon and urinary bladder [2]. Other leaky epithelia are for example the proximal tubule of the kidney and the gall bladder [2]. Leaky epithelia are relatively permeable to salts but especially to water, which precludes the formation of large chemical or osmotic gradients across the epithelial barrier. This also implies that the uptake of water is osmotically coupled to the absorption or secretion of salt across the tissue [2].

In a number of leaky epithelia like ileum, gall bladder and flounder intestine the absorption of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  is coupled by an electrically neutral mechanism [3]. In tissues with a low electrical resistance this is far more efficient than the electrical coupling between  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  as observed in tight epithelia, like distal colon. In the latter tissue the influx of  $\text{Na}^+$  into the cell down its electrochemical gradient occurs through a  $\text{Na}^+$  channel and results in a large transepithelial potential difference, which promotes the absorption of  $\text{Cl}^-$ .

The neutral absorption of NaCl in mammalian ileum probably results from a combined action of a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger in the apical membrane which are coupled by the intracellular pH [4-6]. In rabbit and Necturus gall bladder the simultaneous presence of a single  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  carrier and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchangers has been described [7,8] while in the intestine of the winter flounder the neutral absorption of salt is performed by a bumetanide-sensitive  $\text{Na}^+-\text{K}^+-\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransporter [9]. In all cases the electrical chemical gradient of  $\text{Na}^+$  across the membrane of the epithelial cells, generated by the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$  pump in the basolateral membrane, provides the main driving force promoting NaCl absorption [3].

Conversely, the transport of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  in jejunum does not seem to be obligatory coupled, but at least part of the  $\text{Na}^+$  is transported presumably by a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger, which through proton extrusion stimulates the absorption of  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  [10].

That the small intestine is not only able to absorb but may also actively secrete salt and water, is dramatically shown in cases of secretory diarrhoea as exemplified by patients infected with *Vibrio cholerae* bacteria. In this pathological state the patients may lose several litres of isotonic fluid per day into their intestine and die of dehydration if the loss of water and salt is not compensated by intravenous infusion or oral rehydration [11]. The secretion of water is secondary to an electrogenic hyper secretion of  $\text{Cl}^-$  into the intestinal lumen provoked by cholera toxin [3]. Quite the opposite phenomenon is seen in the genetic disease cystic fibrosis in which secretion of  $\text{Cl}^-$  seems to be impaired not only in the lungs, where it results in a thick and viscous mucus, but also in the intestine [12]. The lack of secretion in the intestine however does not lead, except from some constipation, to a major problem in the functioning of the intestine, provided that an pancreatic enzyme preparation is administered to compensate for the malfunctioning of the exocrine pancreas. This implies that a hyper secretion is potentially more dangerous than a hypo secretion in the intestine.

The net flow of water and salt in the intestine is determined by the balance between the absorption and secretion across this tissue. Both processes are found to be under a strict neurohormonal control [13].

#### MODULATION OF SALT TRANSPORT IN SMALL INTESTINE BY NEUROHUMORAL SUBSTANCES AND BACTERIAL TOXINS. GENERATION OF SECOND MESSENGERS

A number of hormones and neurotransmitters like VIP, substance P, acetylcholine and epinephrine, but also substances involved in an inflammatory reaction like prostaglandins and bradykinin and some bacterial toxins like cholera toxin (CT) and *E. coli* heat-stable toxin (ST) are all capable of modulating salt and water transport across small intestinal epithelium [13]. In general, following binding to their specific receptors on the surface membrane of the enterocyte, these substances activate or inhibit a system which generates intracellular (so-

called "second") messengers. These second messengers then directly or indirectly modulate salt transporters ( $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  and  $\text{K}^+$ ) in the epithelial membranes.

It is now generally accepted that at least the following second messengers may play a role in the regulation of salt transport in the enterocyte: adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate (cAMP) [3], guanosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate (cGMP) [14], ionized  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [15], 1,2-diacylglycerol (DAG) [16] and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate ( $\text{IP}_3$ ) [17-19]. In Fig. 1 a number of substances affecting salt transport in the small intestine and the various mechanisms by which they influence the levels of second messengers are summarized.

- cAMP is generated from ATP by the enzyme adenylate cyclase (AC) which is located in the basolateral membrane of the enterocyte [20]. The activity of its catalytic subunit is controlled by two GTP binding proteins  $G_s$  and  $G_i$  which respectively stimulate and inhibit AC and which may also interact with protein receptors for secretagogues and anti-secretory agents, respectively [21]. The  $A_1$  subunit of CT and E. coli heat-labile toxin (LT) can irreversibly activate the AC through ADP-ribosylation of  $G_s$  [22].
- cGMP is formed from GTP by the enzyme guanylate cyclase (GC). The major guanylate cyclase activity in the enterocyte is associated with a specific, particulate isoenzyme which is confined to the apical membrane and which is activated, probably by formation of mixed disulfide bridges, in response to ST [23-25], but not to atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) [25], a known activator of particulate GC in a number of other tissues [26].
- DAG and  $\text{IP}_3$  are generated by the cleavage of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate ( $\text{PIP}_2$ ) in the epithelial membrane by a specific phospholipase C. Studies of signal transduction in other tissues have recently provided evidence for the existence of a GTP binding protein different from  $G_s$  or  $G_i$  (called  $G_p$ ) acting as a coupling factor between hormone receptors and  $\text{PIP}_2$ -specific phospholipase C. [27,28]. This system is formally not yet demonstrated in the enterocyte but is likely to be present in the basolateral membrane in view of our observation that secretagogues which are known to activate this pathway in other tissues (e.g. acetylcholine, bradykinin) only modulate the transport of salt in small intestine

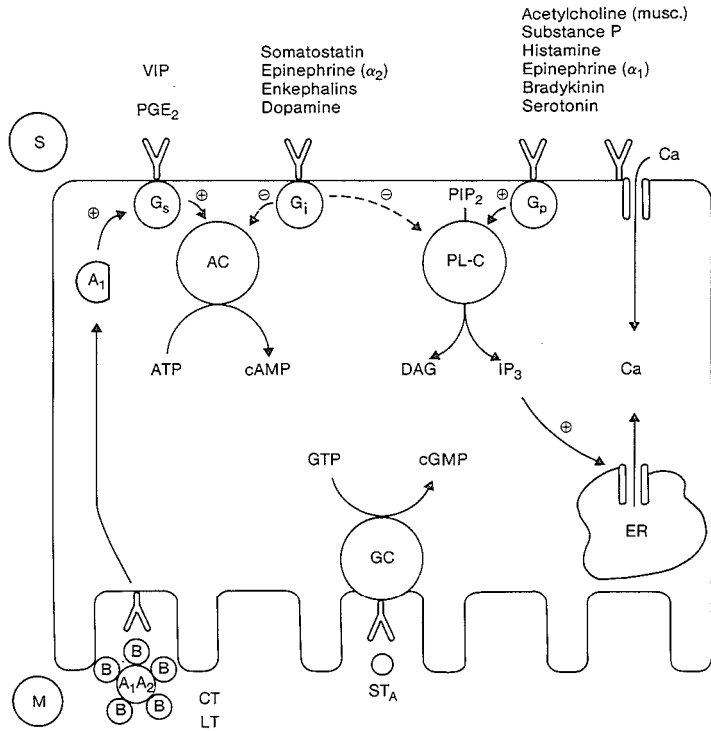


Figure 1.  
Transmembrane signalling of hormones, neurotransmitters and toxins capable of modulating transepithelial transport of salt and water.

PIP <sub>2</sub> : phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate	ST <sub>A</sub> : E.coli heat-stable toxin (A)
PL-C: phosphatidylinositolphosphate diesterase	LT: E.coli heat-labile toxin
CT: cholera toxin (A <sub>1</sub> , A <sub>2</sub> , B: toxin subunits)	GC: guanylate cyclase
AC: adenylate cyclase	ER: endoplasmic reticulum
VIP: vasoactive intestinal peptide	PGE <sub>2</sub> : prostaglandin E <sub>2</sub>
G <sub>s</sub> , G <sub>i</sub> and G <sub>p</sub> : GTP binding proteins	M: mucosa
S: serosa	Y: Ca <sup>2+</sup> channel
Y: receptor	

when administered from the serosal side (De Jonge unpublished observations).

- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the enterocyte which are believed to be around  $10^{-7}$  M in the basal state can be raised by opening of receptor mediated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels in the basolateral membrane [28], but also by release of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  from intracellular stores (presumably the ER) triggered by  $\text{IP}_3$  [16-19,27,28]. Intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  may therefore serve as a third messenger for hormones or neurotransmitters which stimulate the  $\text{PIP}_2$ -specific phospholipase C and generate  $\text{IP}_3$  signals in the enterocyte.

Intact intestine or stripped mucosa mounted in Ussing chambers is a heterogeneous tissue containing a number of cell types capable of producing compounds which can modulate salt transport across the epithelial barrier, including enterochromaffin cells, which can secrete serotonin [29], neurons which may generate VIP, acetylcholine or substance P, and various other subepithelial cells, which can produce for example prostaglandins and histamine [30]. Therefore the effect of various (anti)secretagogues on salt transport in vivo or in Ussing chambers may be enhanced or totally mediated by their interaction with endocrinic, paracrinic or neuronal cell types rather than with the enterocyte itself. According to Lundgren [31] a large part of the secretory response of the small intestine to cholera toxin in vivo could be blocked with the inhibitor of nerve conduction tetrodotoxin and thus is most plausible mediated by a nervous reflex involving serotonin and VIP. In stripped proximal colon of the rat mounted in Ussing chambers, the secretion induced by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 could be largely blocked by indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis (De Jonge unpublished results), and is therefore likely to be mediated by the release of prostaglandins from the subepithelium, the major source of prostaglandin synthesis in small intestine [30].

#### TRANSPORT SYSTEMS AFFECTED BY THE SECRETAGOGUES

Electrophysiological studies with intestinal epithelium in Ussing chambers have revealed two major effects of secretagogues on  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport: (i) an inhibition of the unidirectional mucosa to serosa (m→



s) fluxes of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  and  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  and (ii) an increase in the serosa to mucosa ( $s \rightarrow m$ ) unidirectional flux of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  accompanied by a rise in short circuit current ( $I_{\text{SC}}$ ) [32]. Field et al. have interpreted this dual effect by proposing a different action of the secretagogues on villus and crypt compartments of the intestine [32]. According to this model the rise in  $s \rightarrow m$  flux of  $\text{Cl}^-$  and in  $I_{\text{SC}}$  is caused by a secretagogue-induced opening of  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in the apical membrane of the crypt cells, whereas the decrease in  $m \rightarrow s$  fluxes of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  results from an inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransporters in the apical membrane of the villus cell. Naftalin et al [33] have postulated a different model to explain the dual action of the secretagogues, based on the contraction of the lateral intercellular space during a state of secretion which causes a back flux of absorbed  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  into the mucosal solution, resulting in an apparent decrease in  $m \rightarrow s$  fluxes of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  and  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$ . At variance with the Field model, the increase in  $s \rightarrow m$  flux of  $\text{Cl}^-$  and the rise in  $I_{\text{SC}}$  were explained by the opening of apical  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in both villus and crypt cells. Studies to define the anatomical site of active water and salt secretion by means of an oil overlay technique and membrane potential and resistance measurements with microelectrodes [34] clearly showed that in rabbit colon only the crypt, but not the surface epithelium, is capable of active secretion of  $\text{Cl}^-$  and water. In other epithelia, however, e.g. rabbit and *Necturus* gall bladder, secretagogues simultaneously inhibit  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport and provoke electrogenic  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion despite the lack of a crypt compartment in these tissues [7,35]. In flounder intestine, an epithelium which also lacks crypts, the intracellular messenger cGMP inhibits the  $\text{Na}^+-\text{K}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransporter [36]. Although the absence of secretagogue-activated  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in small intestinal villus cells is not definitely proven experimentally, Field's model has become generally accepted particularly for the ileum where the presence of a coupled  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  influx mechanism has been clearly demonstrated. In the jejunum, which does not seem to possess a  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport system [10], the inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  absorption by secretagogues is less firmly established. De Jonge [37] was not able to detect an inhibition of  $m \rightarrow s$  flux of  $\text{Cl}^-$  or  $\text{Na}^+$  in ileo-jejunal segments of rats treated with cholera toxin in vivo. Similarly Hardcastle et al. could find an inhibition of  $m \rightarrow s$  fluxes of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  in stripped rat jejunum in vitro after incubation with acetylcholine, but not in response to dibutyryl cAMP [38]. In cat jejunum

in vivo no effect of CT on absorption of  $\text{Na}^+$  in the villus tip could be detected [39]. In all these studies however a net secretion of fluid and salt in response to CT was clearly observed.

#### TRANSPORT SYSTEMS AFFECTED IN THE CRYPT

The postulated effects of second messengers on the transport mechanisms for salt in the crypt cells are illustrated in Fig. 2. This model is mainly derived from studies of colonic and tracheal epithelial cells, but is also thought to be applicable to small intestine [40]. In the crypt cell cAMP, cGMP and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  signals provoke both the activation of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel in the apical membrane and of a  $\text{K}^+$  channel in the basolateral membrane. Chloride which is pumped up above its electrochemical equilibrium by a bumetanide-sensitive  $\text{Na}^+-\text{K}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransporter in the basolateral membrane, will leave the cell by this  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel. In order to maintain a more permanent secretion of  $\text{Cl}^-$ , the  $\text{K}^+$  which is also taken up by the  $\text{Na}^+-\text{K}^+-\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransporter must recycle across the basolateral membrane through the activated  $\text{K}^+$  channel. More importantly the opening of this  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$ -sensitive  $\text{K}^+$  channel hyperpolarizes the membrane and counteracts the depolarization caused by the apical secretion of  $\text{Cl}^-$ . The  $\text{Na}^+$  entering the cell across the basolateral membrane together with  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{K}^+$  will be extruded across the same membrane through the action of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -pump [40, review]. Studies on the colonic carcinoma cell line T84 [41] and on stripped colonic mucosa treated with the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor indomethacin [42] strongly suggest that at least in this tissue  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  does not directly activate  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in the apical membrane but only activates  $\text{K}^+$  channels in the basolateral membrane while cAMP has both effects. It is not yet certain whether the  $\text{K}^+$  channels in the basolateral membrane activated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and cAMP are identical [41,42].

#### TRANSPORT SYSTEMS AFFECTED IN THE VILLUS

The major effect of the second messengers in the villus cell is thought to be the inhibition of an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransport system in the brush border membrane. As have been clearly demonstrated in studies of

salt transport in membrane vesicles isolated from rat and rabbit intestine, absorption of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  is presumably carried out by the combination of a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger coupled by circular proton movements [5]. It can however not be excluded yet that a single  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  or  $\text{Na}^+\text{-K}^+\text{-Cl}^-$ -cotransporter detected in other leaky epithelia could also play an additional role in the modulation of salt transport in the small intestine. Such carriers may be silent in isolated brush border membranes vesicles (BBMV) from small intestine due to an inappropriate osmotic environment (cf. Ref. 43). Inhibition of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange, one branch of the  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$ -cotransport system, by cAMP has been already demonstrated in rabbit gall bladder [44], rabbit renal proximal tubule [45], a renal OK cell line [46] and chicken villus enterocytes [47].

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate (PDB), a non-degradable analogue of DAG was shown to inhibit  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in rabbit proximal colon [48]. This action is opposite to its effect in many non-epithelial tissues in which phorbol esters (PhE) cause a stimulation of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange, which is followed by a rise in intracellular pH and may play a role in the regulation of cell growth [49].

These findings indicate that in the small intestinal villus cell the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange is the most plausible site for inhibition of neutral  $\text{Na}^+\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransport. In the distal tubule of the kidney however, cAMP was found to exert part of its effects through a modulation of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchange [50] which presumably reflects the action of a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger.

Studies of NaCl uptake in BBMV from rabbit ileum have shown an inhibition of a  $\text{Na}^+\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransport system by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and calmodulin but did not reveal whether a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange or a single  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$ -cotransporter was modulated [51].

#### MECHANISM OF MODULATION OF TRANSPORT SYSTEMS BY SECOND MESSENGERS IN INTESTINE

The main intracellular action of the second messengers cAMP, cGMP and DAG in mammalian tissues is to activate specific protein kinases which in

turn can modulate the activity of enzymes, transport carriers or channels by covalent attachment of a phosphate group [52].  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  may also act at least partially by stimulation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent kinases or phosphatases leading to a change in the phosphorylation state of specific target proteins; in addition, it may act more directly by binding to the transport protein itself or to a regulatory  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  binding protein (e.g. calmodulin) associated with the transport protein, and inducing a conformational change which leads to a change in transport activity [28,52]. There are as yet a few examples of a transport system allosterically activated by cGMP not involving protein phosphorylation, e.g. the  $\text{Na}^+$  channel in the retinal cells [53], while there are a number of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{K}^+$  channels which are directly regulated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [54,55]. An obligatory role of protein phosphorylation in the regulation of salt transport in intestine by cAMP and cGMP has been confirmed recently for rat proximal colon (De Jonge, unpublished results) and winter flounder [56] by showing a reversal of cyclic nucleotide induced changes in intestinal ion transport by the isoquinolinesulfonamide HS, a potent inhibitor of cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinases *in vitro*.

Phosphorylation studies with [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP and immunoblotting of apical membrane and cytosol proteins, isolated from intestinal cells have demonstrated the presence of cAMP-, cGMP-,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinases [57-59]. Two isoenzymes of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (type I and II) occur in most mammalian tissues, each composed of catalytic subunits and regulatory subunits, which become dissociated upon binding of cAMP to the regulatory subunits. The type II cAMP-dependent kinase, which differs from the type I only in the regulatory subunits but not in its catalytic subunits, is located predominantly in the microvillus membrane of the enterocyte and remains associated with BBMV prepared by a freeze-thaw procedure [60]. It is however not tightly bound to the apical membrane because it can be largely removed from isolated brush border caps by repeated washings with EDTA [58]. As judged by its localization in the apical membrane the cAMP-dependent protein kinase type II is a better candidate as a regulator of intestinal salt transport than the type I enzyme, which is enriched in the cytosolic fraction of the enterocyte. It can however not be ruled out that the catalytic subunit released from the type I regulatory subunit in

response to a cAMP signal migrates to the brush border and subsequently modulates salt transport in the apical membrane.

The major isoenzyme of cGMP-dependent protein kinase in intestinal cells is located predominantly in the apical membrane and clearly differs in its structural and functional properties from the soluble and particulate forms of cGMP-dependent kinase found in other mammalian cells [57,58,61,62]. It has a molecular weight of 86 kDa, is tightly bound to both the brush border membrane and the cytoskeleton and can be autophosphorylated in vitro in the presence of cGMP or relatively high concentrations of cAMP [57,58,61,62].

$\text{Ca}^{2+}$  can activate both a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent kinase in isolated brush borders and a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent kinase present in brush border and cytosolic fractions of the enterocyte [58]. In intact cells however, DAG released by phospholipase C action on membranal phospholipids, is likely to function as the main physiological activator of the enzyme (now commonly named protein kinase C).

All these kinases are capable of phosphorylating one or more substrate proteins in the apical membrane as revealed by in vitro phosphorylation studies with [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP [see Refs. 57-59]. In view of their phosphorylation by multiple endogenous protein kinases and their possible key role in a regulatory pathway shared by two or more second messengers, at least three phosphoproteins are of special interest, i.e. (i) a 25 kDa protein, which is cophosphorylated by cGMP- and cAMP-dependent protein kinase; this protein can be extracted from the brush border by acid-chloroform-methanol [25] and in this respect resembles the 23 kDa regulator of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase in heart sarcoplasmic reticulum known as phospholamban [63] (ii) a 135 kDa protein which is phosphorylated by cAMP- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase and (iii) a 28 kDa protein which acts as a substrate for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent and C-kinase.

In vivo phosphorylation studies in rat intestinal epithelium prelabeled by intraluminal injection of inorganic  $^{32}\text{P}$  did not reveal any difference between sham-operated and CT- or ST-treated jejunal segments (De Jonge, unpublished results), but  $^{32}\text{P}$ -preloaded rabbit ileal mucosa displayed a stimulation of  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporation into a 32 kDa and a 52 kDa protein in response to both  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore and theophylline [64]. So far a causative role in ion transport regulation across the apical membrane has not yet

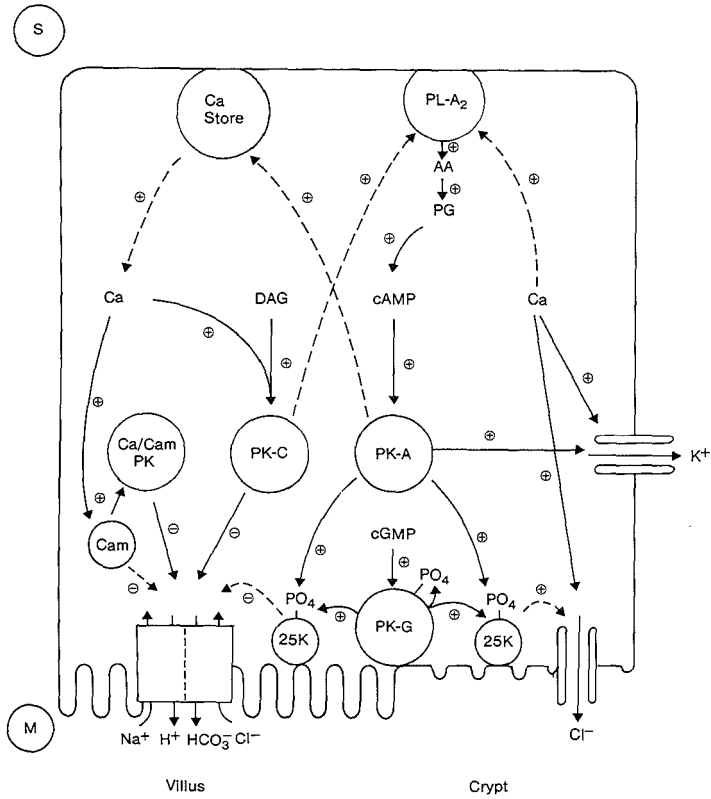


Figure 2.

Hypothetical scheme for the mechanism of action of second messengers in the enterocyte.

$Ca^{2+}/CaM$ -PK:  $Ca^{2+}/CaM$  dependent protein kinase

PK-A : cAMP dependent protein kinase

CaM : calmodulin

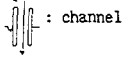
$PL-A_2$ : phospholipase  $A_2$

AA : archidonic acid

PG : prostaglandins

--- : hypothetical effects

S : serosa



channel

PK-C :  $Ca^{2+}$ /phospholipid dependent protein kinase

PK-G : cGMP dependent protein kinase

25 K : substrate protein for PK-G and PK-A

The generation of prostagandins in response to DAG and  $Ca^{2+}$  is probably not located in the enterocyte itself but in the subepithelial layer

M : mucosa

been established for any of the phosphoproteins identified in the in vitro or in vivo phosphorylation studies.

As mentioned before the various second messengers are likely to affect similar or identical transport systems. It is therefore likely that the regulatory pathways activated by each messenger converge at the level of the transport protein itself or at an earlier step. In the first case it is possible that: (i) cyclic nucleotide-dependent phosphorylation of the transporter may increase its affinity for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in analogy to cAMP regulation of phosphorylase kinase [65] and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated  $\text{K}^+$  channels [66] or (ii) the second messengers may provoke the phosphorylation of a common or different site on the transport protein (cf. the 136 kDa, 28 kDa or 25 kDa substrate proteins). In the second case (i) the cyclic nucleotides, DAG or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  may phosphorylate a common regulatory protein which then modulates the action of the salt transporter (cf. phospholamban which regulates the activity of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase and is cophosphorylated by cAMP- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin-dependent kinases [63]) or (ii) only one of the messengers directly modulates the transport protein and the other second messengers merely generate this second messenger, which then functions as third messenger (cf. the increase of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels by cAMP in chicken enterocytes [47] or the generation of cAMP by prostaglandins which are induced by a rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in colon [42].) A combination of these mechanisms or even more complicated models are also conceivable (cf. Ref. 58).

In recent measurements of intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in HT-29 cells, a human colon carcinoma cell line displaying  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - and cAMP-activated apical  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels, no rise in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  after administration of 8-Br-cAMP was observed [67]. As mentioned earlier for another colonic cell line, the T84 cells, and for rabbit colon in vitro the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 was unable to reproduce all effects of 8-Br-cAMP on ion transport systems. These studies indicate that at least in colonic crypts the action of cAMP is not mediated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . In chicken villus enterocytes however, Semrad et al. [47] have demonstrated a rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in response to 8-Br-cAMP; moreover, the inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange by cAMP could be blocked by a low concentration of the calmodulin antagonist calmidazolium and could be mimicked by the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore. In view of these results it is conceivable

that in this cell type cAMP modulates NaCl uptake indirectly by exploiting  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  as a third messenger.

In mammalian small intestine the interactions between the various second messengers are far from clear. Studies showing inhibition of the cAMP-induced rise in  $I_{\text{sc}}$  by calmodulin antagonists like trifluoperazine (TFP) and chlorpromazine have been interpreted recently as an argument against the involvement of calmodulin in cyclic nucleotide-induced  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion since the concentration of the antagonist needed to fully block the secretory process were too high to claim any specificity for calmodulin [68]. Transport studies carried out with relatively low concentrations of these calmodulin antagonists point to a possible role of calmodulin in the regulation of basal NaCl absorption in rabbit ileum [68]. The finding by Hardcastle et al. that cAMP only induces secretion in rat jejunum in the presence of extracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [38] is at variance with results from Donowitz group, who was unable to demonstrate a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  dependency of cAMP-provoked  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion in rabbit ileum [68].

The postulated mechanism of action of the second messengers discussed in the foregoing are summarized in Fig. 2. In view of the apparent occurrence of species differences in signal transduction mechanisms, the validity of regulatory models as the one shown in Fig. 2 should be verified experimentally for each species.

#### USE OF BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANES IN STUDIES OF SALT TRANSPORT REGULATION

Studies on isolated membranes are widely used to gain a better understanding of the mechanism and regulation of transport processes across biological membranes [69,70]. Isolated membranes offer a more simple model of study, lacking many of the complex interactions in a living cell, but are also more suitable for experimental manipulation. In addition they can be studied under in vitro conditions which are optimal for assaying specific enzyme and transport systems in the membrane.

The apical membrane of the villus enterocyte can be isolated in two forms: (i) open brush border caps (BB) and (ii) closed brush border membrane vesicles (BBMV) (see Fig. 3). The BB which can be obtained by the vibration of everted intestine in a hypotonic EDTA buffer [71] are



composed of intact microvilli stabilized by a cytoskeletal core which in turn is connected to a terminal web mainly composed of actin and myosin. Because the intracellular side of the membrane is readily accessible for membrane impermeable cofactors like ATP, GTP or purified kinases, this preparation is very suitable for the biochemical analysis of the apical membrane including studies of protein phosphorylation [58], regulatory aspects of guanylate cyclase [24] and to cytoskeletal structure and function [72]. The "open" BB are however not suitable for ion transport experiments; in contrast the BBMV mainly consisting of tightly sealed membranes in the right-side out orientation are ideal preparations for the in vitro characterization of transport mechanisms. They are readily generated by freeze-thawing of intestinal tissue and purified by differential precipitation with divalent cations ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ ) [73]. These BBMV still contain cytoskeletal material and encapsulated cytosolic factors [60]. Recently Hopfer described a procedure to obtain almost pure apical membranes by treatment of BB with a high concentration of the chaotropic salt KSCN [74]. These BBMV are virtually depleted of cytoskeletal elements and were used by Wright to visualize the  $\text{Na}^+$  glucose transporter on SDS-PAGE gels [75].

Sofar the following transport pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  have been identified in intestinal BBMV : (i) a  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose carrier which is very sensitive to membrane potentials [76,77] and various  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent aminoacid cotransporters [77], (ii) an amiloride inhibitable  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger displaying a  $K_m$  for  $\text{Na}^+$  of approx. 5 mM [78,79], (iii) a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger showing a  $K_m$  for  $\text{Cl}^-$  of approx. 5 mM and is inhibitable by SITS and DIDS [5,6], (iv) non saturable conductive pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  [80,81] and (v) a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransporter [82] which may however represent a combination of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger coupled by a pH gradient. Using rabbit jejunal vesicles as a model system, Wright et al. have calculated that in the absence of glucose, amino acids and a pH gradient the contribution of the  $\text{Na}^+$  conductance was 14 times that of the saturable  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange at 150 mM NaCl [81]. A number of studies have already provided evidence for a regulation of these  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport pathways in BBMV by intravesicular factors. Aronson et al. showed that the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange can be modulated by intravesicular protons [83]. Kahn et al. reported a small inhibition of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger in rabbit renal BBMV following

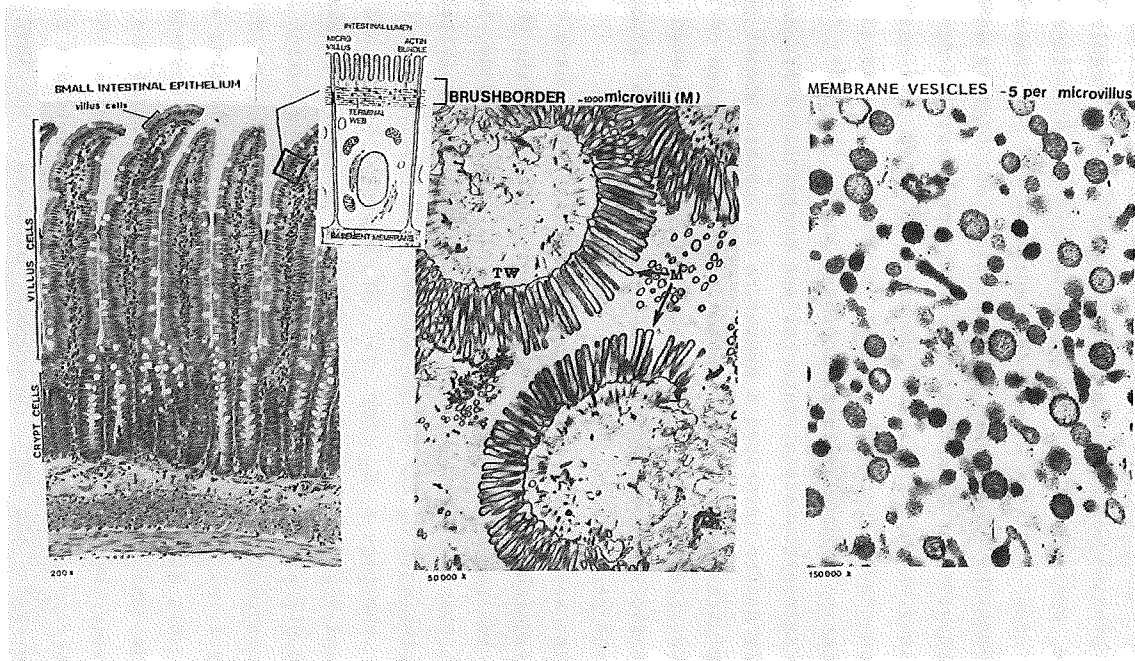


Figure 3.  
Morphology of the small intestine and the brush border membrane.

entrapment of cAMP and ATP [45], while inclusion of DAG and ATP (presumably provoking protein kinase-C action) led to a small stimulation of this exchanger [84]. In rabbit ileal BBMV, an incubation for 4 hours with extravesicular calmodulin was found to inhibit NaCl uptake in the presence of micromolar  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [51], and in rat jejunal BBMV entrapment of cAMP and ATP caused an increase in  $\text{Cl}^-$  permeability as judged by the stimulation of  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose uptake only in the presence of a NaCl gradient [85]. Nevertheless, the present knowledge of all the effects of second messengers on  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport in mammalian small intestinal BBMV is yet far from complete.

#### SCOPE OF THIS THESIS

In this study we tried to gain a better understanding of the molecular mechanism involved in the regulation of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport systems in the apical membrane of the enterocyte. We therefore examined the effects of the second messengers cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and DAG on  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  influx in isolated intestinal BBMV under various conditions and studied the characteristics of lipid phosphorylation and breakdown in isolated BB and BBMV. This so-called "PI-cycle" has been implicated in the generation of second messengers for hormones, neurotransmitters and growth factors but may also play a more direct role in the regulation of epithelial transport systems.

Chapter II is concerned with the characterization of the PI-cycle in BB and BBMV and the effects of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and GTP analogues on PI turnover. Chapter III deals with measurements of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  permeabilities in BBMV isolated from rat small intestine and their modulation by intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels. A sensitive method for the determination of  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange in isolated membrane vesicles and a characterization of this exchange in ileal and jejunal BBMV are presented in Chapter IV. In Chapter V the effects of prephosphorylation of BBMV with ATP and cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or phorbol ester in vitro and with cholera toxin in vivo, on vesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange are described. Finally in Chapter VI a general discussion of the foregoing chapters and an outline for future research is presented.

## REFERENCES

1. Powell, D.W. (1987) in: Physiology of the Gastrointestinal tract, Johnson L.R. (ed.) (2nd ed.) Raven Press, New York, pp. 1267-1305
2. Armstrong, W.M. (1987) in: Physiology of the Gastrointestinal tract, Johnson, L.R. (ed.) (2nd ed.) Raven Press, New York, pp. 1251-1266
3. Frizzell, R.A., Field, M. and Schultz, S.G. (1979) *Am. J. Physiol.* 236, F1-F8
4. Turnberg, L.A., Bieberdorf, F.A., Morawski, S.G. and Fordtran, J.S. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 557-568
5. Liedtke, C.M. and Hopfer, U. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G272-G280
6. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Schron, C.M., Seifter, J. and Dobbins, J.W. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, G236-G245
7. Cremaschi, D., Meyer, G., Rossetti, C., Bottá, G. and Palestini, P. (1987) *J. Membr. Biol.* 95, 209-218
8. Ericson, A.C. and Spring, K.R. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 243, C140-C145
9. Musch, M.W., Orellana, S.A., Kimberg, L.S., Field, M., Halm, D.R., Krasny, E.J. and Frizzell, R.A. (1982) *Nature* 300, 351-354
10. Turnberg, L.A., Fordtran, J.S., Carter, N.W. and Rector, F.C.jr. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 548-556
11. Carpenter, C.D.J. (1980) in: *Secretory Diarrhoea*, Field, M. et al. (eds.) . *Am. Physiol. Soc.* Bethesda, pp. 67-83
12. De Jonge, H.R. and Bijman, J. (1987) Abstract; North American Cystic Fibrosis Conference, Toronto
13. Cooke, H.J. (1987) In: *Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract*, Johnson, L.R. (ed.) (2nd ed.) Raven Press, New York, pp. 1307-1350
14. Field, M., Graf, L.H., Laird, W.J. and Smith, P.L. (1978) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 75, 2800-2804
15. Donowitz, M. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G165-G177
16. Chang, E.B., Wang, N.S. and Rao, M.C. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C356-C361
17. Velasco, G, Shears, S.B., Mitchell, R.H. and Lazo, P.S. (1986) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 139, 612-618
18. Ilundain, A., O'Brien, J.A., Burton, K.A. and Sepúlveda, F.V. (1987) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 896, 113-116
19. Van Corven, E.J.J.M., Verboost, P.M., De Jong, M.D. and Van Os, C.H. (1987) *Cell Calcium*, in the press
20. Parkinson, D.K., Ebel, H., DiBona, D.R. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1972) *J. Clin. Invest.* 51, 2292-2298
21. Northrup, J.K. (1985) in: *Molecular Mechanisms of Transmembrane Signalling*, Cohen, P. and Hauslay, M.D. (eds.). Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 91-116

22. Gill, D.M. and Woolkalis, M. (1985) Ciba Foundation Symp. 112, 57-73
23. De Jonge, H.R. (1975) FEBS Lett. 53, 237-242
24. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) Biochem. Soc. Transact. 12, 180-186
25. De Jonge, H.R., Bot, A.G.M. and Vaandrager A.B. (1986) Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie Mikrobiologie und Hygiene I abteilung, suppl. 15, pp. 325-340
26. Waldman, S.A., Rapoport, R.M. and Murad, F. (1984) J. Biol. Chem. 259, 14332-14334
27. Berridge, M.J. and Irvine, R.F. (1984) Nature 312, 315-321
28. Rasmussen, H. and Barrett, P.Q. (1984) Physiol. Rev. 64, 938-984
29. Erspamer, V. and Asero, B. (1952) Nature 169, 800-801
30. Smith, S.S., Warhurst, G. and Turnberg, L.A. (1982) Biochem. Biophys. Acta 71, 684-687
31. Cassuto, J., Fahrenkrug, J., Jodal, M., Tuttle, R. and Lundgren, O. (1981) Gut 22, 958-963
32. Field, M. (1980) in; Secretory Diarrhea, Field et al. (Eds.) Am. Physiol. Soc., Bethesda pp. 21-30
33. Naftalin, R.J. and Simmons, N.L. (1979) J. Physiol. 290, 311-350
34. Welsh, M.J., Smith, P.L., Fromm, M. and Frizzel, R.A. (1982) Science 218, 1219-1221
35. Frizzell, R.A., Dugas, M.C. and Schultz, S.G. (1975) J. Gen. Physiol. 65, 769-795
36. Rao, M.C., Nash, N.T. and Field, M. (1984) Am. J. Physiol. 246, C167-C171
37. De Jonge, H.R. (1975) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 381, 128-143
38. Hardcastle, J., Hardcastle, P.T. and Noble, J.M. (1984) J. Physiol. 355, 465-478
39. Sjöqvist, A. and Beeuwker, R. III (1986) Abstract European Intestinal Transport Group 7th Meeting, Göteborg
40. Donowitz, M. and Welsh, M.J. (1987) in; Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, Johnson, R. (ed.) (2nd ed.) Raven Press, New York, pp. 1351-1388
41. Mandel, K.G., McRoberts, J.A., Beuerlein, G., Foster, E.F. and Dharmasathaphorn, K. (1986) Am. J. Physiol. 250, C486-C494
42. Smith, P.L. and McCabe, R.D. (1984) Am. J. Physiol. 247, G695-G702
43. Eveloff, J.L. and Calamia, J. (1986) Am. J. Physiol. 250, F176-F180
44. Reuss, L. and Petersen, K.U. (1985) J. Gen. Physiol. 85, 409-429
45. Pollock, A.S., Warnock, D.G. and Strewler, G.J. (1986) Am. J. Physiol. 250, F217-F225
46. Kahn, A.M., Dolson, G.M. Hise, M.K., Bennett, S.C. and Weinman, E.J. (1985) Am. J. Physiol. 248, F212-F218

47. Semrad, C.E. and Chang, E.B. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, C315-C322
48. Ahn, J., Chang, E.B. and Field, M. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C527-C530
49. Moolenaar, W.H., Tertoolen, L.G.J. and De Laat, S.W. (1984) *Nature* 312, 371-374
50. Tago, K., Schuster, V.L. and Stokes, J.B. (1986) *Am. J. Physiol.* 251, F40-F48
51. Fan, C.C. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80, 5248-5252
52. Greengard, P. and Nestler, E.J. (1984) *Protein Phosphorylation in the nervous system*, John Wiley and Sons, New York
53. Fesenko, E.E., Kolesnikov, S.S. and Lyubarsky, A.L. (1985) *Nature* 313, 310-313
54. Petersen O.H. and Maruyama, Y. (1984) *Nature* 307, 693-696
55. Chase, H.S. and Al-Awqati, Q. (1983) *J. Gen. Physiol.* 81, 643-666
56. O.Grady, S.M., De Jonge, H.R., Vaandrager, A.B. and Field, M. submitted
57. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Kroc Foundation Series* 17, 236-286
58. De Jonge, H.R. and Lohmann, S.M. (1985) *Ciba Foundation Symp.* 112, 116-138
59. Donowitz, M., Cohen, M.E., Gudewich, R., Taylor, L. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1984) *Biochem. J.* 219, 573-581
60. Van Dommelen, F.S., Hamer, C.M. and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 236, 771-778
61. De Jonge, H.R. (1976) *Nature* 262, 590-593
62. De Jonge, H.R. (1987) *Adv. cyclic Nucleotide Res.* 14, 315-333
63. Tada, M. and Katz, A.M. (1982) *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 44, 401-423
64. Sharp, G.W.G., Hannah, C.M., Cohen, M. and Donowitz, M. (1986) *Fed. Proc.* 45, 742
65. Cohen, P. (1980) *Eur. J. Biochem.* 111, 563-574
66. Wen, Y., Famulski, K.S. and Carafoli, E. (1984) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 122, 237-243
67. De Jonge, H.R., De Both, N.J., Bakker, R., Groot, J.A., Fransen, J.A.M. and Moolenaar, W.H., submitted to *Am. J. Physiol.*
68. Donowitz, M., Wicks, J., Madara, J.L. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, G726-G740
69. Sachs, G., Jackson, R.J. and Rabon, E.C. (1980) *Am. J. Physiol.* 238, G151-G164
70. Murer, H. and Kinne, R. (1980) *J. Membr. Biol.* 55, 81-95
71. Harrison, D.D. and Webster, H.L. (1964) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 93, 662-664
72. Geiger, B. (1983) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 737, 305-341

73. Kessler, M., Acuto, O., Storelli, C., Murer, H., Müller, M. and Semenza, G. (1978) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 506, 136-154
74. Hopfer, U., Crowe, T.D. and Tandler, B. (1983) *Anal. Biochem.* 131, 447-452
75. Pearce, B.E. and Wright, E.M. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 81, 2223-2226
76. Murer, H. and Hopfer, U. (1974) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 71, 484-488
77. Stevens, B.R., Kaunitz, J.D. and Wright, E.M. (1984) *Annu. rev. Physiol.* 46, 417-433
78. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S. Atherthon, W. and Dobbins, J.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G504-G510
79. Murer, H., Hopfer, U. and Kinne, R. (1976) *Biochem. J.* 154, 599-604
80. Liedtke, C.M. and Hopfer, U. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G272-G280
81. Gunther, R.D. and Wright, E.M. (1983) *J. Membrane Biol.* 74, 85-94
82. Fan, C.C., Faust, R.G. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 244, G375-G385
83. Aronson, P.S., Nee, J. and Suhm, M.A. (1982) *Nature* 299, 161-163
84. Weinman, E.J. and Shenolikar, S. (1986) *J. Membr. Biol.* 93, 133-139
85. Van Dommelen, F.S. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Adv. cyclic Nucleotide Res.* 17, 303-313





## CHAPTER II

## PHOSPHOINOSITIDE METABOLISM IN INTESTINAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANES.

Stimulation of inositoltrisphosphate formation by  
guanine nucleotides and calcium

A. Bas Vaandrager, Matty C. Ploemacher and Hugo R. de Jonge

(Submitted to J.Biol.Chem.)

## SUMMARY

The potential role of polyphosphoinositide (PPI) metabolism as a signal transduction mechanism in the apical membrane of a polarized epithelial cell was evaluated by examining the formation and breakdown of PPI in rat intestinal brush border caps (BB) and cytoskeletal-free brush border membrane vesicles (BBMV) prelabeled by intraluminal injection of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol in vivo or by [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP in vitro. BB isolated in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and MgATP were found to contain proportionately high amounts of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate ( $\text{PIP}_2$ ; appr. 14% of total phosphoinositides) and were enriched in lipid kinases converting phosphatidylinositol (PI) into phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate ( $\text{PIP}$ ) and  $\text{PIP}_2$ , and diacylglycerol (DAG) into phosphatidic acid (PA). In the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and ATP, the turnover of PPI was relatively slow ( $t_{1/2}$  [ $^{32}\text{P}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2 \approx 7$  min;  $t_{1/2}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2 \approx 10$  min) and resulted mainly from dephosphorylation by endogenous phosphomonoesterase(s). In the presence of  $10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  however, endogenous pools of PPI were rapidly depleted by the action of an intrinsic PPI-specific phospholipase C ( $t_{1/2}$  [ $^{32}\text{P}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2 \approx 20$  s;  $t_{1/2}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2 \approx 8$  min). The different half-life of freshly phosphorylated [ $^{32}\text{P}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2$  and the bulk of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol-labeled  $\text{PIP}_2$  may indicate the existence of various subpools of PPI in the microvillus membrane. In the presence of  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate which prevents rapid hydrolysis of inositol phosphates (IP) by alkaline phosphatase,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -promoted breakdown of [ $^3\text{H}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2$  was paralleled by an equivalent release of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]IP $_3$  which, in the absence of the IP $_3$ -ase inhibitor 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, was degraded further into IP $_2$  and IP $_1$  by the action of a Mg $^{2+}$ - and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent IP $_3$ -specific phosphomonoesterase and a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated IP $_2$ -ase associated with the BB. In the presence of nonhydrolyzable GTP analogs, the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  dose-response curve for IP release was shifted from millimolar to submicromolar concentrations. At pCa 6, IP release was activated up to 14-fold by 200  $\mu\text{M}$  guanosine 5'-[ $\beta$ -O-thio]triphosphate (GTP $\gamma\text{S}$ ) and reached similar levels as observed at  $10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  alone. Less potent activation was effected by guanyl-5'-yl  $\beta\gamma$ -8-imidodiphosphate (Gpp(NH)p; 8-fold) or GTP (3-fold). Exposure of the microvillus membrane to pertussis toxin in vivo or to several  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -mobilizing hormones in vitro did not result in inhibition or further activation of IP release from the BB. The activity of PI- and

PIP-kinase and of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - and guanine nucleotide-sensitive phospholipase C was latent in BBMV but could be unmasked by the membrane-permeabilizing agent alamethicin. These data are consistent with a topographical distribution of at least part of the PPI cycling in the enterocyte at the interior of the intestinal microvilli and its activation at physiological  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels by a G protein distinct from  $\text{G}_i$ . Its possible involvement in the neurohormonal regulation of growth, differentiation and transport functions of the enterocyte deserves further exploration.

## INTRODUCTION

Accelerated turnover of inositol phospholipids has been established as a major transduction mechanism for a number of cellular effectors, including hormones, neurotransmitters and growth factors (1-3). Occupancy of surface receptors triggers the hydrolytic breakdown of phosphatidylinositolbisphosphate ( $\text{PIP}_2$ ) through the activation of a specific phosphodiesterase (phospholipase C). The resulting diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate ( $\text{IP}_3$ ) have been shown to function as second messengers, with DAG activating  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase (protein kinase C) and  $\text{IP}_3$  causing release of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  from intracellular stores (1,2,4). Agonist-sensitive pools of polyphosphoinositides (PPI) are commonly replenished by increased PI synthesis and phosphorylation of PI and PIP by PI-kinase and PIP-kinase (1-3).

Recent evidence has indicated a pivotal role of  $\text{PIP}_2$  metabolites as intracellular regulators of salt and water transport across the intestinal epithelium: (i) addition of  $\text{IP}_3$  to EDTA- or saponin-permeabilized enterocytes caused a rapid and reversible release of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  from a non-mitochondrial compartment (5-7);  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  has been shown to trigger net ion and water secretion by activating apical  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels (8) and basolateral  $\text{K}^+$  channels (9) in the intestinal crypt cell and by inhibiting coupled transport of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  in the absorptive villus cell possibly through interaction with calmodulin (CaM) or a CaM-dependent protein kinase (10,11); (ii) phorbol esters, by activation of protein kinase C, potentiate the action of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport, presumably by inhibiting a  $\text{Na}^+$ / $\text{H}^+$  exchanger in the apical membranes (12); as shown in the human colon carcinoma cell line HT-29, they may also provoke VIP and  $\alpha$ -adrenergic

receptor inactivation (13,14); (iii) measurements of cytosolic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in HT-29 and T84 colonocytes (14,15) and chicken enterocytes (16,17) have provided evidence for intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  mobilization in response to various agonists of intestinal secretion; for some secretagogues, e.g. carbachol, serotonin and neurotensin, a parallel increase of IP formation has been demonstrated in [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol labeled epithelial cells (18,19).

In view of the asymmetrical distribution of transmembrane signalling enzymes (e.g. adenylate and guanylate cyclase) among the brush border membrane (BBM) and basolateral membrane (BLM) of the polarized enterocyte (20,21) and the exclusive localization of most hormone receptors at the basolateral pool of the epithelial cells (22), receptor-activated  $\text{IP}_3$  and DAG formation is expected to be confined to this subcellular region.

However, the present in vitro study of PI metabolism in intestinal brush border caps (BB) and cytoskeletal-free brush border membrane vesicles (BBMV) provides evidence for a segregation of most enzymes of the PI cycle to the apical membrane of the villus cell, including a PI- and PIP-kinase and a PPI-specific phosphodiesterase. The release of  $\text{IP}_3$  from the BBM was triggered by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and non-hydrolysable GTP analogs and appeared insensitive to pertussis toxin, suggesting the involvement of a GTP-binding protein distinct from  $\text{G}_i$  (23). Although the physiological activators of the PPI cycle in the BBM remain to be identified, the local generation of a protein kinase C activator (DAG) and a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  mobilizing signal ( $\text{IP}_3$ ) in the intestinal microvilli is likely to play a role in the regulation of ion transport systems localized in the same subcellular compartment.

## EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURES

### Preparation of BB and BBMV

Male specific-pathogen-free Wistar rats weighing 200-230 g, fed ad libitum, were used throughout the present study. Under light diethyl ether anaesthesia the small intestine was removed and rinsed twice with 20 ml of icecold saline (0.9% NaCl). All further steps were performed at 0-4°C. Everted segments of rat jejunum were mounted on metal rods attached to a vibration apparatus (Vibro-Mixer model E1 from Chemap A.G., Hännedorf ZN, Switzerland) as described previously (24). Intact brush borders were

released by mechanical vibration (50 Hz, amplitude 1.5 mm) for 25 min in Tris-buffered EDTA (2.5 mM, pH 7.0) and isolated by low speed centrifugation (10 min, 1500 g) following the removal of nuclear aggregates with glasswool as described by Harrison and Webster (25). The BB pellet was washed at least four times by resuspension in 20 ml Tris-EDTA buffer and homogenization in a Teflon glass Potter-Elvehjem homogenizer (20 strokes). The purity of the BB fraction was routinely monitored by phase contrast microscopy and the determination of marker enzymes as described previously (26). Highly purified microvillus membranes were prepared by treatment of isolated BB with a chaotropic agent (0.52 M KSCN) as described in detail by Hopfer et al. (27). As judged by enzyme determinations, protein staining pattern of SDS-PAGE gels, and a  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ -calmodulin radioimmunoassay, BBMV isolated by this procedure were virtually depleted of terminal web and microvillus core proteins, e.g. actin, myosin, the 110 kDa cross filament (28) and calmodulin (29), and showed an enrichment of 35-40 fold for alkaline phosphatase and 80-100 fold for sucrase as compared to mucosal homogenates (results not shown).

#### Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of BBM lipids

BB and BBMV were resuspended in 0.1 M HEPES/Tris buffer pH 7.0 (5-10 mg/ml protein) and diluted 5-fold into a phosphorylation mix containing 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2 mg/ml soy bean trypsin inhibitor, 20  $\mu\text{M}$  [ $\gamma$ - $^3\text{P}$ ]ATP (10 Ci/mmol) and, where indicated, 2 mM EGTA, 2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffer (pCa 4) and 0.3 mg/ml alamethicin (total volume 0.05 ml). Phosphorylation was carried out for 1 min at 30°C and was either terminated by addition of 0.2 ml 1 M HCl or by diluting the phosphorylated suspension 10-fold with 20 mM HEPES/Tris buffer pH 7.0 containing 2 mM EGTA or 2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffer (pCa 4) in order to study lipid dephosphorylation (at this point residual ATP levels as determined by luciferase assay (30) were reduced to less than 0.1  $\mu\text{M}$  as a result of endogenous ATPase activity). At various time points following dilution, 0.2 ml aliquots were removed and mixed with 0.05 ml 5 M HCl.

#### [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol labeling of BBM lipids

Using a surgical procedure described earlier in full detail (31), a jejunal segment ( $\approx$  20 cm) of rat small intestine was injected in situ with 3 ml 0.9% NaCl containing 75  $\mu\text{Ci}$  myo-[2- $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol (15 Ci/mmol).

Three hours later, the abdomen was reopened under ether narcosis and the intestine was excised and used for BB isolation as described above. The incorporation of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol into the BB lipids amounted to about 0.13  $\mu\text{Ci}/\text{mg}$  protein (average of 16 experiments).

#### Metabolism of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol lipids in BBM

[ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol prelabeled BB (100-200  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) were incubated for 10 min (unless indicated otherwise) at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in 0.1 ml of the phosphorylation mix described above, occasionally replenished with 0.1 M KCl and various other additions as indicated in the legends. Incubations were terminated by addition of trichloroacetic acid (final concentration 10%) and standing in ice for 15 min. Following centrifugation the protein and lipid pellet was extracted with 0.5 ml chloroform/methanol/12 N HCl (200:100:0.75) prior to lipid analysis and the supernatant was extracted 5 times with 1 ml of diethyl ether and subsequently neutralized with 1 ml 20 mM Hepes/-Tris buffer pH 8.0 prior to determination of inositol and inositol phosphates.

#### Determination of inositolphosphate monoesterase activities

Non-radioactive BB were incubated under identical conditions as described above for [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol labeled BB except that 0.1 M [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate ( $\text{IP}_3$ ; 1 Ci/mmol) was included in the phosphorylation mix. Breakdown of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]IP $_3$  by BB hydrolases was monitored by analysis of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol and [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositolphosphates in BB supernatants following trichloroacetic acid precipitation.

#### Extraction and separation of lipids

Lipid extraction was started by further addition of 0.5 ml chloroform/methanol (2:1 v.v) to 0.2 ml of the acidified samples. Following rigorous mixing and centrifugation the upper phase was removed and the lower phase containing the lipids was washed three times with 0.5 ml methanol/0.6 M HCl (1:1) and separated on K-oxalate impregnated Silica gel 60 high-performance thin-layer chromatography plates (HPTLC plates, layer thickness 25  $\mu\text{m}$ , Merck) developed with chloroform/acetone/methanol/glacial acetic acid/ $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (40:15:13:12:7 by vol) as described in detail by Vandongen et al. (32).  $^3\text{H}$ -labeled lipids were visualized by treating the plates with EN $^3$ HANCE spray followed by 2-4 days of exposure to Kodak X-ray

film (SB-5), using a Kodak X-OMAT enhancing screen, whereas  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled spots were detected autoradiographically by direct exposure of the dried Silica plate to the X-ray film. Quantification of the radioactivity in each spot was performed by scraping and liquid scintillation counting in 10 ml Instagel.

#### Separation of inositolphosphates

Separation of inositol phosphates was achieved by anion-exchange chromatography on 0.2 ml Dowex 1 X-10 column (200-400 mesh) in the formate form (33). The eluents (1.5 ml) used were: (a) water (inositol); (b) 0.1 M formic acid, 0.2 M ammonium formate ( $\text{IP}_1$ ); (c) 0.1 M formic acid, 0.4 M ammonium formate ( $\text{IP}_2$ ); (d) 0.1 M formic acid, 1 M ammonium formate ( $\text{IP}_3$ ). Radioactivity in the eluates was quantitated by liquid scintillation counting.

#### Other biochemical assays

The phosphor content of the phospholipid spots collected from the HPTLC plates was determined as described by Bartlett (34). Amounts of proteins were determined by the method of Lowry et al. (35). Free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /EGTA buffers were calculated as described by Bers (36) and verified with a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  electrode (Radiometer).

#### Materials

$[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  (3000 Ci/mmol) and  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  1,4,5,-trisphosphate (1 Ci/mmol) were purchased from Amersham, myo- $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  (15 Ci/mmol), and EN $^3$ HANCE spray came from NEN. Reference phospholipids were obtained from Sigma and GTPyS and Gpp(NH)p from Boehringer. Silica gel 60 HPLC plates were purchased from Merck. Alamethicin was a generous gift from Dr. Grady (Upjohn Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.). Pertussis toxin was obtained from List Biological Laboratories (Campbell, CA, U.S.A.). All other chemicals were of the highest purity available from commercial sources.

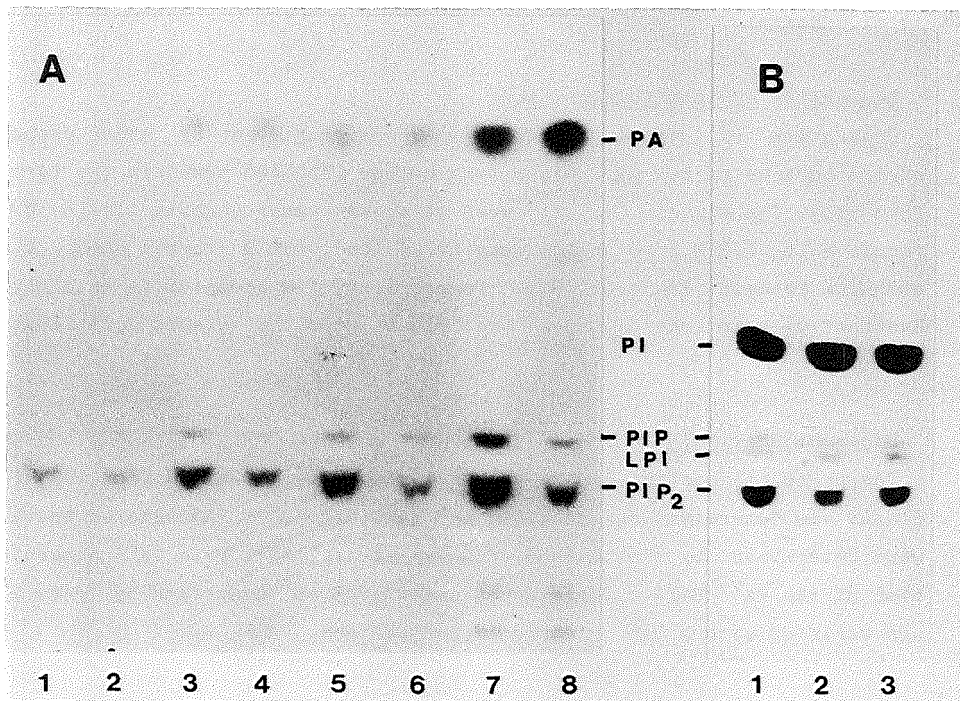


Figure 1.

$^{32}\text{P}$  phosphorylation and  $^3\text{H}$  inositol labeling of lipid in rat intestinal BBM.

Panel A: Autoradiograph of  $^{32}\text{P}$  labeled phospholipids. Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) or BBMV (appr. 20  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) were prepared and phosphorylated with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  under standard conditions in the absence or presence of 2 mM EGTA alone, 2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffer (pCa 4) and alamethicin (0.3 mg/ml). Membrane lipids were extracted and separated on HPTLC and their radioactivity was visualized by autoradiography as described under Experimental Procedures. Lane 1-4: BBMV; lane 5-8: BB; lane 1,3,5,7: EGTA; lane 2,4,6,8: EGTA/ $\text{Ca}$ ; lane 1,2,7,8: - alamethicin; lane 3-6: + alamethicin.

Panel B: Autoradiograph of  $^3\text{H}$  inositol-labeled lipids. Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$ ) prelabeled by *in vivo* exposure of jejunal segments to intraluminal  $^3\text{H}$  inositol were either analyzed directly (lane 1) or incubated for 10 min at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in 20 mM HEPES/Tris (pH 7.0), 0.1 M KCl, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol and 0.2% trypsin inhibitor in the presence of 2 mM EGTA alone (lane 3) or a 2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffer (pCa 4; lane 2). Membrane lipids were extracted and separated on HPTLC, and their radioactivity was made visible by autoradiography as described under Experimental Procedures. Data shown are representative for at least 6 different experiments.



## RESULTS

### Phosphorylation of BB and BBMV

Exposure of isolated rat intestinal BB for 1 min to [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP under conditions favoring endogenous protein phosphorylation in earlier studies (37) resulted in the exclusive incorporation of  $^{32}\text{P}$  into three lipid components of the membrane, i.e. PIP, PIP<sub>2</sub> and PA (Fig. 1A, lane 7). Upon vesiculation of the BBM and removal of terminal web and cytoskeletal elements by KSCN treatment, both PI- and PIP-kinase activities became latent but could be partially restored by disruption of the membrane barrier by the pore-forming agent alamethicin (Fig. 1A, lanes 1 and 3). The loss of DAG-kinase activity and an incomplete restoration of endogenous PIP and PIP<sub>2</sub> labeling in BBMV was observed also in alamethicin-treated "open" BB (cf. Fig. 1A, lane 7 versus lane 5) and apparently reflects an unwanted side-effect of the membrane-perturbing action of alamethicin (in contrast, endogenous protein phosphorylation in BB was not disturbed by alamethicin, cf. ref. 38). The proportion of  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporated into PI compared to PIP, ranging from 0.2 to 2.0, appeared rather variable among separate BB preparations but was independent of large variations in ATP concentration (0.5-100  $\mu\text{M}$ ) suggesting a similar  $K_m^{\text{ATP}}$  for both PI- and PIP-kinases under our experimental conditions.

The additions of pure exogenous PI and PIP to BB or alamethicin-permeabilized BBMV caused a further (up to 10-fold) increase of  $^{32}\text{P}$ -incorporation into both substrates indicating that, in the absence of exogenous lipids, the lipid kinases apparently operate far below their  $V_{\text{max}}$  (results not shown). Inclusion of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (pCa 4) in the phosphorylation assay drastically reduced the  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeling of PIP and PIP<sub>2</sub> but not of PA in both BB and BBMV (Fig. 1A, compare lane 7 and 8 or 3 and 4). Although a direct inhibitory effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on PI- and PIP-phosphorylation through interaction with the lipid kinases or their substrates cannot be completely ruled out, the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  effect is readily explained by the rapid breakdown of freshly phosphorylated PIP and PIP<sub>2</sub> by a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  activatable phosphodiesterase as will be shown later in [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol labeling experiments (Table 2).

Inositolphosphate monoesterase activities in isolated BB

The generation of  $IP_1$ ,  $IP_2$  and  $IP_3$  in BB supernatants may in principle result from the action of a single or multiple forms of a BB-bound phospholipase C on all three inositol lipids (i.e. PI, PIP and  $PIP_2$ , respectively) or from the action of a single  $PIP_2$ - (and perhaps PIP-) specific phosphodiesterase followed by the breakdown of  $IP_3$  to  $IP_2$  or even further to  $IP_1$  and inositol catalyzed by intrinsic inositolphosphate monoesterases associated with the BB. A substrate specificity study of intrinsic phospholipase C activities in the BBM therefore requires prior information regarding the interconversion of inositolphosphates in intestinal BB preparations. Under the basal incubation conditions shown in

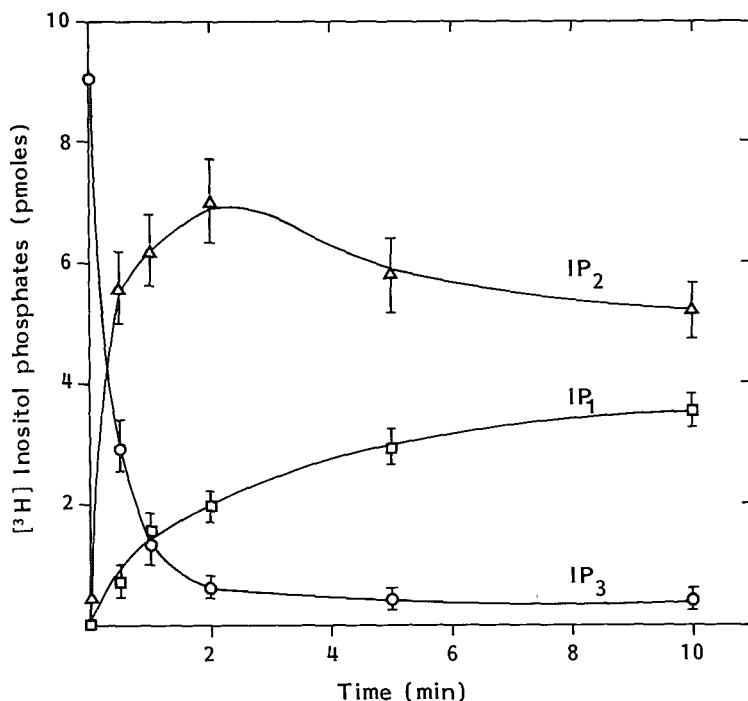


Figure 2

Metabolism of exogenous  $[^3H]IP_3$  by isolated intestinal BB. BB (appr. 100  $\mu$ g protein) isolated from rat small intestine were incubated at 30°C in the presence of 20 mM Hepes/Tris, pH 7.0, 0.1 M KCl, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $MgCl_2$ , 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 2 mM EGTA/ $Ca^{2+}$  (pCa 4.0), 0.2% trypsin inhibitor and 0.1  $\mu$ M  $[^3H]$ inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate (total volume 0.1 ml). At various time points, incubations were terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid, and water-soluble  $[^3H]$ inositolphosphates were analyzed as described in Experimental Procedures.  $\circ$  =  $IP_3$ ,  $\Delta$  =  $IP_2$  and  $\square$  =  $IP_1$ . Data are means  $\pm$  S.E., n=4.

TABLE 1.  
INOSITOLPHOSPHATES MONOESTERASE ACTIVITIES IN ISOLATED BB

Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu$ g protein) were incubated in triplicate for 10 min at 30°C in the presence of 20 mM Hepes/Tris, pH 7.0, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 0.1 M KCl, 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor, 2 mM EGTA, 0.1  $\mu$ M [ $^3$ H]inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and the additions specified in the Table (total volume 0.1 ml). The incubations were terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid. [ $^3$ H]inositolphosphates were separated and quantitated as described in Experimental Procedures. Data are means  $\pm$  S.E., n=3.

Incubation conditions	[ $^3$ H]inositolphosphates (pmol)			
	Inositol	IP <sub>1</sub>	IP <sub>2</sub>	IP <sub>3</sub>
No incubation	< 0.05	< 0.05	0.5 $\pm$ 0.1	9.0 $\pm$ 0.5
Basal conditions:	< 0.05	0.7 $\pm$ 0.2	3.1 $\pm$ 0.3	5.8 $\pm$ 0.5
- $\beta$ -glycerophosphate	9.6 $\pm$ 0.5	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1	0.1 $\pm$ 0.1
+ 2 mM EGTA/Ca <sup>2+</sup> (pCa 4)	< 0.05	2.4 $\pm$ 0.3	4.0 $\pm$ 0.4	3.1 $\pm$ 0.3
+ 2,3-DPG (20 mM)	< 0.05	< 0.05	0.5 $\pm$ 0.2	8.8 $\pm$ 0.3
+ 2,3-DPG (20 mM) + 2 mM EGTA/Ca <sup>2+</sup> (pCa 4)	< 0.05	0.5 $\pm$ 0.2	1.5 $\pm$ 0.3	7.0 $\pm$ 0.5
+ Mg <sup>2+</sup> (5 mM)	< 0.05	2.3 $\pm$ 0.3	6.7 $\pm$ 0.6	0.5 $\pm$ 0.2
+ Mg <sup>2+</sup> (5 mM) + 2 mM EGTA/Ca <sup>2+</sup> (pCa 4)	< 0.05	3.5 $\pm$ 0.4	5.2 $\pm$ 0.5	0.4 $\pm$ 0.2
+ 2,3-DPG (20 mM) + Mg <sup>2+</sup> (5 mM)	< 0.05	0.7 $\pm$ 0.2	3.1 $\pm$ 0.4	5.3 $\pm$ 0.5
+ 2,3-DPG (20 mM) + Mg <sup>2+</sup> (5 mM) + 2 mM EGTA/Ca <sup>2+</sup> (pCa 4)	< 0.05	1.7 $\pm$ 0.3	3.1 $\pm$ 0.4	4.0 $\pm$ 0.4

Table 1, a 10 min exposure of exogenous [ $^3$ H]IP<sub>3</sub> to isolated BB resulted in its complete degradation to [ $^3$ H]inositol in the absence but not in the presence of a large excess of  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate (25 mM). By acting as a competitive substrate for alkaline phosphatase in BBM, this compound has been previously shown to prevent excessive degradation of ATP in endogenous protein phosphorylation experiments (37,38), and is apparently also able to partially counteract the dephosphorylation of inositolphosphates by this non-specific phosphomonoesterase. Subsequent experiments done in the presence of  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate (Table 1, Fig. 2) provided additional evidence for the existence of (a) a phosphomonoesterase relatively specific for IP<sub>3</sub> which is activated by Mg<sup>2+</sup> (5 mM) and Ca<sup>2+</sup> (10<sup>-4</sup> M) and inhibited by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate 2,3-DPG, and (b) a phosphomonoesterase acting on IP<sub>2</sub> and stimulated by Ca<sup>2+</sup> (10<sup>-4</sup> M). A phosphomonoesterase specific for IP<sub>1</sub> was either absent or completely inhibited by  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate. Under conditions selected in later studies for examining Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activation of phospholipase C in [ $^3$ H]inositol labeled BB (i.e. in the

presence of  $Mg^{2+}$  and  $Ca^{2+}$  and the absence of 2,3-DPG),  $IP_3$  was rapidly converted to  $IP_2$  ( $t_{1/2} \approx 15$  sec), which in turn was much slower and incompletely degraded to  $IP_1$  (Fig. 2).

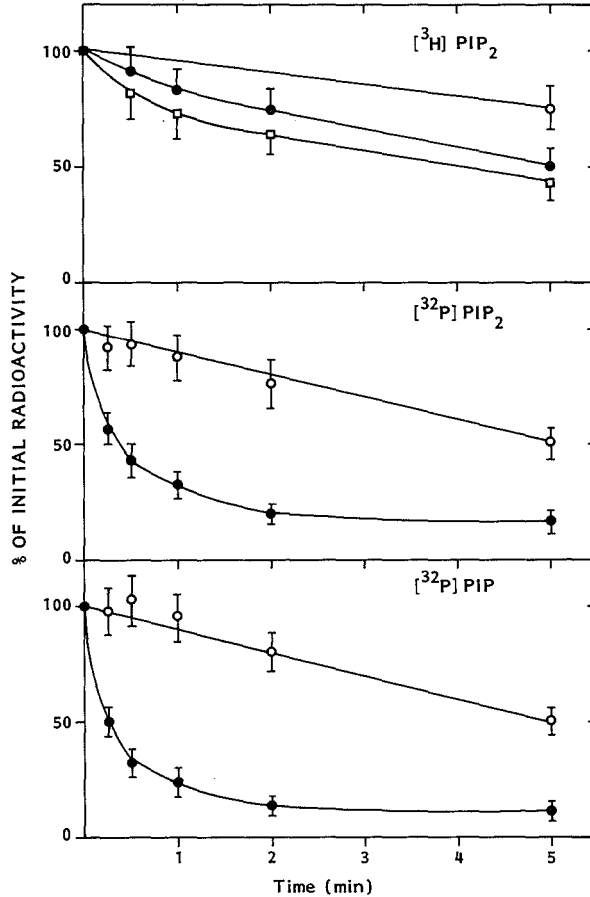


Figure 3

Metabolic conversion of [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol- and <sup>32</sup>P-labeled polyphosphoinositides in isolated intestinal BB. Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100 μg protein) prelabeled by *in vivo* exposure of jejunal segments to intraluminal [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol (upper panel) or phosphorylated for 1 min with 10 μM [<sup>32</sup>P]ATP followed by a 10-fold dilution in the phosphorylation buffer (middle and lower panel) were incubated at 30°C in the presence of 20 mM HEPES/Tris, pH 7.0, 0.1 M KCl, 25 mM β-glycerophosphate, 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM β-mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor and 1 mM EGTA (o), 1 mM EGTA/Ca<sup>2+</sup> (pCa 4) (●) or 1 mM EGTA/Ca<sup>2+</sup> (pCa 3) (□) (total volume 0.1 ml). At various time points incubations were terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid and the radioactivity in PIP<sub>2</sub> (upper and middle panel) and PIP (lower panel) was determined as described under Experimental Procedures. Data are means ± S.E., n=3.

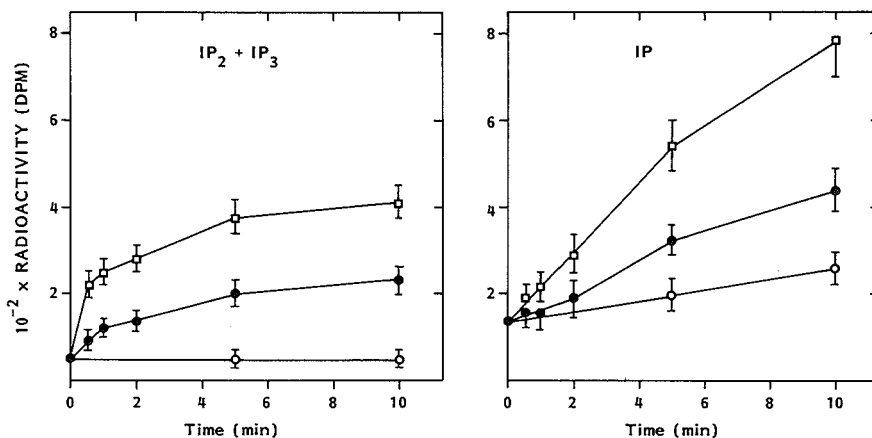


Figure 4

Time dependency of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -provoked release of  $[^3\text{H}]$ inositolphosphates from intestinal BB.

Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) prelabeled *in vivo* with  $[^3\text{H}]$ inositol (see Experimental Procedures) were incubated at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in 20 mM Hepes/Tris, pH 7.0, 0.1 M KCl, 5 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor, and in the additional presence of 1 mM EGTA (o), 1 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  pCa 4 (●) or 1 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  pCa 3 (□); total volume 0.1 ml. The incubations were terminated at various time points by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid. Radioactivities in  $\text{IP}_3$  and  $\text{IP}_2$  (left panel) and  $\text{IP}_1$  (right panel) were determined as described under Experimental Procedures. Data are means  $\pm$  S.E.,  $n=3$ .

#### Metabolic conversion of phosphoinositides in BB prelabeled with $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$ or $[^3\text{H}]$ inositol

When isolated BB were first phosphorylated for 1 min with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  and further phosphorylation was blocked by a drastic reduction of ATP levels below  $0.1 \mu\text{M}$  (see Experimental Procedures), the spontaneous breakdown of  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled PIP and  $\text{PIP}_2$  was relatively slow in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ( $t_{1/2} \approx 7$  min) but was accelerated drastically at  $10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ( $t_{1/2} \approx 20$  sec; see Fig. 3, middle and lower panel). In the absence of ATP, the loss of  $[^{32}\text{P}]\text{PIP}$  and  $[^{32}\text{P}]\text{PIP}_2$  (labeled presumably at position 4 and 5 of the inositol ring) may either reflect the dephosphorylation of PIP and  $\text{PIP}_2$  by a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitive phosphomonoesterase (producing  $^{32}\text{P}_i$  and non-radioactive

PI and PIP<sub>2</sub>) or the cleavage of both polyphosphoinositides by a Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activatable phosphodiesterase (producing [<sup>32</sup>P]IP<sub>2</sub>, [<sup>32</sup>P]IP<sub>3</sub> and DAG). A further discrimination between both possibilities using <sup>32</sup>P-prelabeled BB was hampered by (a) the incomplete separation of [<sup>32</sup>P]IP<sub>3</sub> and residual trace amounts of [ $\gamma$ -<sup>32</sup>P]ATP by the anion exchange columns and (b) the high activity of the IP<sub>3</sub> phosphomonoesterase rapidly converting [<sup>32</sup>P]IP<sub>3</sub> into <sup>32</sup>P and non-radioactive IP<sub>2</sub>. We therefore preferred to use [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol prelabeled BB to study the metabolism of the phosphoinositides in more detail.

Due to the high turnover rate of protein and lipid components of intestinal BB (cf. ref. 39), a 3 h exposure of intestinal epithelium in vitro to luminally injected [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol appeared sufficient to label the phosphoinositide pools in the membrane close to equilibrium; the relative amounts of total PI (25±5 nmol/mg protein; n=5) and PIP (3.5±1.0 nmol/mg protein; n=5) in isolated BB as calculated from the phosphor content of each phospholipid class (see Experimental Procedures) corresponded closely with the relative incorporation of [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol into PI and PIP<sub>2</sub> (respectively accounting for 82±5% and 14.0±3.9% of total incorporation). Only 0.5-1% of the total [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol incorporation into BB lipids was recovered in PIP and the residual [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol activity (1-4%) resided in lyso PI. The amount of PIP in BB appeared too low to allow an accurate quantitation on the basis of its phosphor content.

As shown in Table 2, freshly isolated suspensions of BB kept for 15-30 min in ice already contained detectable amounts of IP<sub>1</sub>, IP<sub>2</sub> and IP<sub>3</sub>. A further incubation of the BB for 10 min at 30°C in the absence of Ca<sup>2+</sup> led to an increase of [<sup>3</sup>H]IP<sub>1</sub> and [<sup>3</sup>H]IP<sub>2</sub> and a decrease of [<sup>3</sup>H]IP<sub>3</sub> which almost equalled the rise in [<sup>3</sup>H]IP<sub>2</sub>. Concurrently, the total [<sup>3</sup>H]PIP<sub>2</sub> content of the BBM was reduced by about 33% (Table 2, Fig. 1B). The amount of [<sup>3</sup>H]PIP was also decreased but this decrease could not be quantitated accurately because of the low amount of radioactivity involved and the presence of lyso PI in close vicinity of the PIP spot. It should be noted that, despite the presence of  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate which prevented the further breakdown of the [<sup>3</sup>H]inositolphosphates into [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol (Table 2), the total increase of [<sup>3</sup>H]inositolphosphates was about 4-fold lower than the loss of [<sup>3</sup>H]PIP<sub>2</sub> observed in the same experiment (Table 2). It follows that, in the absence of Ca<sup>2+</sup> the dephosphorylation of PIP<sub>2</sub> to PIP, rather than its breakdown by an endogenous phospholipase C, is the major

catabolic pathways for  $\text{PIP}_2$  in the isolated BB. Since the loss of  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PIP}_2$  is not accompanied by an equivalent increase in  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PIP}$  (Fig. 1B), the product PIP is apparently further dephosphorylated at the same rate by a PIP phosphomonoesterase. In the presence of  $10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  however, the  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PIP}_2$  pool became rapidly depleted (about 60% loss during 10 min incubation at  $30^\circ\text{C}$ ) and the breakdown products were almost fully recovered in the  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositolphosphate}$  fractions (mainly  $\text{IP}_1$  and  $\text{IP}_2$ ; Table 2). In the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  therefore, the major route for PIP breakdown appears to shift from dephosphorylation to a phosphodiesteratic cleavage by a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activatable  $\text{PIP}_2$ -specific phospholipase C, resulting in the release of  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{IP}_3$ , which, in the absence of 2,3-DPG is rapidly degraded to  $\text{IP}_2$  and  $\text{IP}_1$  by phosphomonoesterases associated with the BB (cf. Table 1). By repeating the experiment in the presence of the  $\text{IP}_3$ -phosphomonoesterase inhibitor 2,3-DPG, it could be shown that the  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{IP}_2$  accumulating in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  originated almost exclusively from  $\text{IP}_3$  breakdown and not from dephosphorylation of  $\text{PIP}_2$  followed by phosphodiesteratic cleavage of PIP (cf. the  $\text{IP}_3/\text{IP}_2$  ratio in Table 1 and 2, bottom line). Unfortunately,

TABLE 2.  
METABOLISM OF  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{INOSITOL}$ -LABELED MEMBRANE LIPID IN ISOLATED BB.

Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) prelabeled with  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  *in vivo* (see Experimental Procedures) were incubated for 10 min at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of 20 mM Hepes/Tris, pH 7.0, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 0.1 M KCl, 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 0.2% trypsin inhibitor and the additions specified in the Table (total volume 0.1 ml). The incubations were terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid. Radioactivity in the polyphosphoinositides and inositolphosphates was determined as described in Experimental Procedures. Data are means  $\pm$  S.E., n=3.

Incubation conditions	$[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositolphosphates}$ (dpm $\times 10^{-2}$ )				$[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{phosphoinositides}^*$ (dpm $\times 10^{-2}$ )	
	$\text{IP}_1$	$\text{IP}_2$	$\text{IP}_3$	$\Sigma \text{IP}$	PI	$\text{PIP}_2$
No incubation	0.8 $\pm$ 0.1	0.5 $\pm$ 0.1	1.7 $\pm$ 0.2	3.0 $\pm$ 0.3	97 $\pm$ 8	24 $\pm$ 4
2 mM EGTA	3.0 $\pm$ 0.4	2.1 $\pm$ 0.2	0.3 $\pm$ 0.1	5.4 $\pm$ 0.6	100 $\pm$ 11	18 $\pm$ 2
2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 4)	5.0 $\pm$ 0.7	11.1 $\pm$ 1.3	0.6 $\pm$ 0.1	16.6 $\pm$ 2.0	101 $\pm$ 12	11 $\pm$ 2
2 mM EGTA + 20 mM 2,3-DPG	1.9 $\pm$ 0.3	1.3 $\pm$ 0.2	1.2 $\pm$ 0.2	4.4 $\pm$ 0.5	105 $\pm$ 12	18 $\pm$ 2
2 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 4) + 20 mM 2,3-DPG	2.6 $\pm$ 0.3	2.7 $\pm$ 0.4	2.7 $\pm$ 0.3	8.0 $\pm$ 1.0	101 $\pm$ 10	17 $\pm$ 2

\*The radioactivity in the PIP spots was only slightly above background and did not change significantly by variation of the incubation conditions (data not shown).

2,3-DPG also partially prevented  $\text{PIP}_2$  hydrolysis in the presence (but not in the absence) of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and may therefore exert an additional inhibitory action on phospholipase C (Table 2).  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  deprivation which also led to  $\text{IP}_3$ -ase inactivation (Table 1) likewise resulted in a further increase of the  $\text{IP}_3/\text{IP}_2$  ratio (up to 8.5) in line with a direct breakdown of  $\text{PIP}_2$  by a diesterase in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ .

A further comparison between the data in Table 1 and 2 obtained under similar incubation conditions (i.e.  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  present) additionally suggests most of the all  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{IP}_1$  formed during incubation of  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  labeled membranes (i.e. appr. 30% of total inositolphosphates) originates from breakdown of  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{IP}_3$  rather than  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PI}$ , arguing against a substantial contribution of a PI-specific phospholipase C to  $\text{IP}_1$  and DAG formation in the isolated BB. In view of the similar turnover rate of  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled PIP and  $\text{PIP}_2$  in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  noted in Fig. 3, and assuming that the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated breakdown of freshly  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled and  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  labeled polyphosphoinositide pools are catalyzed by the same enzyme, the endogenous phospholipase seems equally active on the endogenous pool of PIP and  $\text{PIP}_2$  in the isolated BB. There is however a large discrepancy between the half-life of freshly phosphorylated  $[\text{}^{32}\text{P}]\text{PIP}_2$  ( $t_{1/2} \approx 20$  s, Fig. 3 middle panel) and  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$ -labeled  $\text{PIP}_2$  ( $t_{1/2} \approx 8$  min; Fig. 3, upper panel) which supposedly reflects the total pool of  $\text{PIP}_2$  in the BBM. Moreover, the biphasic time course of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -triggered  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{IP}$  release shown in Fig. 4, i.e. a fast initial release ( $\approx 30$  s) followed by a slower and almost linear further increase of inositolphosphate formation, provides additional evidence for the existence of  $\text{PIP}_2$  subpools in the rather homogeneous BB preparation. The minor pool is apparently located in close vicinity of the PIP kinase and seems highly susceptible to the action of a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitive phosphodiesterase (or, less likely, a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated PIP phosphatase), whereas the major pool accounts for most of the  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$  labeling and is less sensitive to phosphodiesterase action. From a comparison of the turnover rates of  $[\text{}^{32}\text{P}]\text{PIP}$  and  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositol}$ -labeled PIP measured in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (Fig. 3, lower panel; Table 2, + EGTA; Fig. 1B), it becomes also clear that PIP exists in different subpools, i.e. a freshly phosphorylated pool which, in the absence of ATP, turns over very slowly (Fig. 3, lower panel) and a fraction produced by a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -independent dephosphorylation of at least 30% of the  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PIP}_2$  pool (Table 2, data + EGTA) which was not recovered as  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{PIP}$  or  $[\text{}^3\text{H}]\text{inositolphosph}$ -



ates and must therefore have been converted back to PI much more rapidly than the newly formed PI kinase product.

Activation of polyphosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C in BB by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and stable GTP analogs

A dose response curve for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activation of BB-bound phospholipase C measured in the presence of physiological levels of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  and KCl is presented in Fig. 5. In the absence of other effectors, enzyme activation was started at  $10^{-5}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and half-maximal activation was reached at

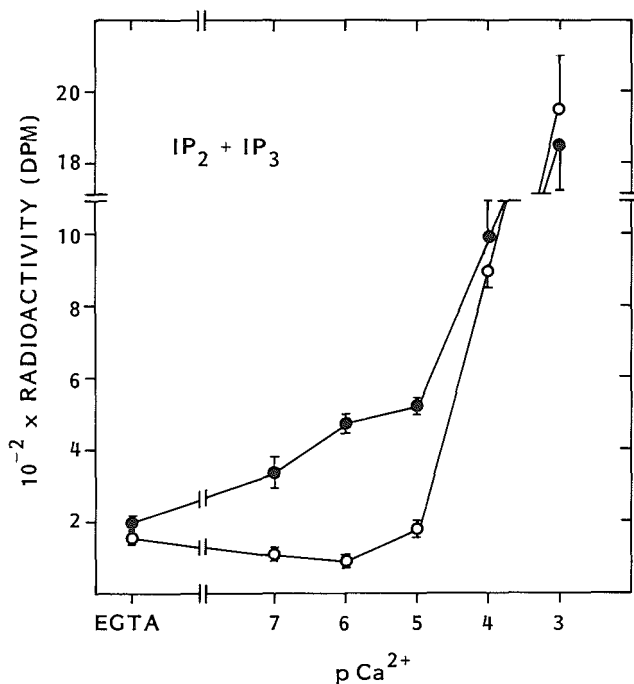


Figure 5

Activation of phospholipase C in intestinal BB by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and GMP-PNP.

Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) prelabeled *in vivo* with [<sup>3</sup>H]inositol (see Experimental Procedures) were incubated for 10 min at 30 C in 20 mM HEPES/Tris, pH 7.0, 0.1 M KCl, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor and 1 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffer of various pCa; o, no further addition; • + 100  $\mu\text{M}$  Gpp(NH)p. The incubations were terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid and radioactivities in  $\text{IP}_3$  and  $\text{IP}_2$  were determined as described under Experimental Procedures. Data are corrected for the amount of [<sup>3</sup>H] $\text{IP}_2$  +  $\text{IP}_3$  present in BB prior to incubation and represent means  $\pm$  S.E., n=3.

$10^{-6}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . Addition of an optimal concentration (200  $\mu\text{M}$ ) of the non-hydrolyzable GTP analog Gpp(NH)p, a strong stimulation of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]IP<sub>2</sub> and IP<sub>3</sub> release (appr. 8-fold) was seen at physiological  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels ( $10^{-7}$ - $10^{-5}$  M; maximal at  $10^{-6}$  M) but not above or below this physiological range (Fig. 5, Table 3). Another stable GTP analog, GTP $\gamma$ S, was almost twice as effective (appr. 14-fold stimulation) whereas GTP even at 10-fold higher concentrations was a weak activator (2-3-fold activation, Table 3). These results suggest that the phospholipase C in BB is synergistically activated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and a G protein which may couple the lipase to unknown intra- or extracellular effectors. Phospholipase C regulation by a G factor could be demonstrated also in highly purified BBMV provided that alamethicin was

TABLE 3.

ACTIVATION OF A POLYPHOSPHOINOSITIDE-SPECIFIC PHOSPHOLIPASE C IN INTESTINAL BB AND BBMV BY  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , GTP AND STABLE GTP ANALOGUES

Rat intestinal BB (appr. 100  $\mu\text{g}$  protein) prelabeled with [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol *in vivo*, and BBMV (appr. 10  $\mu\text{g}$  protein), prepared from these BB by a KSCN treatment (see Experimental Procedures), were incubated for 10 min at 30°C in the presence of 20 mM Hepes/Tris pH 7.0, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 0.1 M KCl, 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor and the additions specified in the Table (total volume 0.1 ml, EGTA concentration was kept at 2 mM). The interior of the BBMV was made accessible by the addition of 0.2% alamethicin. The incubation was terminated by addition of 10% trichloroacetic acid. Radioactivity in the combined IP<sub>2</sub> and IP<sub>3</sub> fraction was determined as described in Experimental Procedures and corrected for the radioactive IP<sub>2</sub> and IP<sub>3</sub> present before incubation. Data are means  $\pm$  S.E. (n=3).

Incubation conditions	Increase of [ $^3\text{H}$ ] radioactivity in IP <sub>2</sub> and IP <sub>3</sub> (dpm $\times 10^{-3} \cdot \text{mg}^{-1}$ protein)	
	BB	BBMV
EGTA	0.6 $\pm$ 0.5	11.0 $\pm$ 3.2
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6)	0.7 $\pm$ 0.4	15.2 $\pm$ 4.1
EGTA + Gpp(NH)p (0.2 mM)	0.7 $\pm$ 0.3	n.d.
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6) + Gpp(NH)p (0.2 mM)	5.7 $\pm$ 0.7	n.d.
EGTA + GTP $\gamma$ S (0.2 mM)	1.5 $\pm$ 0.5	13.6 $\pm$ 4.0
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6) + GTP $\gamma$ S (0.2 mM)	9.9 $\pm$ 1.5	30.3 $\pm$ 6.5
EGTA + GTP (2 mM)	0.6 $\pm$ 0.3	n.d.
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6) + GTP (2 mM)	2.3 $\pm$ 0.5	n.d.
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6) + GTP (2 mM) + carbachol ( $10^{-4}$ M)	2.4 $\pm$ 0.5	n.d.
EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (pCa 6) + GTP (2 mM) + bradykinin ( $10^{-5}$ M)	2.2 $\pm$ 0.5	n.d.

present as a membrane-permeabilizing agent (Table 3). However, the basal rate of  $IP_2$  and  $IP_3$  release expressed on a protein basis was much higher and the GTPyS activation considerably lower compared to BB caps, which could be attributed largely to the membrane perturbing action of alamethicin observed also in BB under similar conditions (results not shown).

Attempts to show a direct in vitro activation of the enzyme in the presence of GTP by secretagogues known to promote  $PIP_2$  turnover in intact enterocytes and multiple other cell types, i.e. carbachol and bradykinin, were unsuccessful, presumably as a consequence of the orientation of functional receptors for both compounds at the BLM of the enterocyte. The simultaneous injection of both [ $^3H$ ]inositol and relatively high amounts of purified pertussis toxin (1  $\mu g/ml$ ) into the jejunal segment, known to catalyze ADP-ribosylation and inactivation of the inhibitory G protein ( $G_i$ ) in other tissues (23), did not impair the GTPyS activation of phospholipase C in intestinal BB isolated from the toxin pretreated segment (results not shown). It seems therefore unlikely that the G protein activating the BB-bound form of phospholipase C is identical to  $G_i$ .

## DISCUSSION

Most studies of receptor-mediated PPI turnover in mammalian tissues, including the enterocyte (18,19), have been carried out with intact or permeabilized cells, precluding an assessment of the contribution of separate membrane domains to the generation of intracellular messengers. More recent studies showing effects of hormones and guanine nucleotides on  $PIP_2$  hydrolysis in isolated membranes have been performed mostly with crude particulate fractions of non-polarized cell types, e.g. platelets (40,41), neutrophils (42), astrocytoma cells (43), or a mixture of canalicular and basolateral membranes, eg. liver cells (44). In the present study, circumstantial evidence for a substantial contribution of the apical membrane of a polarized epithelial cell to  $Ca^{2+}$ - and nucleotide-dependent PPI hydrolysis was obtained by in vitro analysis of PPI metabolism in the microvillus membrane of rat enterocytes isolated in two configurations: (a) open brush border caps (BB) consisting of intact microvilli stabilized by a cytoskeletal core; in this preparation the

inner side of the membrane is readily accessible for membrane-impermeable factors, e.g. ATP, GTP, EGTA; and (b) brush border membrane vesicles obtained by KSCN-treatment of BB and consisting of pure microvillus membranes sealed in a right-side-out orientation and virtually free of cytoskeletal elements and contamination with BLM (26,27).

In agreement with very early observations of Gurr et al. (39), in vivo labeling of PI in rat intestinal mucosa was facilitated by the rapid synthesis and breakdown of lipids in the enterocyte, allowing complete equilibration of [ $^3$ H]inositol with endogenous PI and PPI pools in the BBM within 3 h following its injection into the intestinal lumen. As an additional advantage, the BBM of rat enterocytes has been shown highly-enriched in PI (appr. 22% of total lipid phosphor) in comparison with basolateral membranes (45). The distribution of [ $^3$ H]inositol label in phosphoinositides (appr. 82% PI, 0.8% PIP and 14% PIP<sub>2</sub>) in the intestinal BB was almost proportional to the amount of phosphor in each lipid class and resembled the labeling pattern of liver plasma membranes (44). The proportion of PPI in vivo might be even higher considering the PPI phosphomonoesterase activities present in the BB and the isolation of BB in MgATP-free medium. The inclusion of ATP in the isolation medium was required for regeneration of PIP<sub>2</sub> in membranes of several other cell types, e.g. platelets (41) and GH<sub>3</sub> cells (46), but was not considered in our study in view of its known destabilizing action on the BB cytoskeleton (47). To our knowledge, the only comparable data on PPI levels in BBM have been reported by Khalifa et al. for dog kidney BBMV (48). The pool size of phosphoinositides found in this study (appr. 41% PI, 26% PIP and 33% PIP<sub>2</sub>) differs widely from our data which may reflect tissue or species variation or methodological differences in membrane isolation technique or phosphoinositide separation (cf. the possible interference of lyso PI with the PIP determination).

Our study of lipid (de)phosphorylation and IP release in BB and BBMV has provided clear evidence for the association of the major enzymes of the PPI cycle with the BB structure, i.e. a PI-, PIP-, and DAG-kinase, a PPI-specific and Ca<sup>2+</sup>/guanine nucleotide-sensitive phosphodiesterase, and specific phosphomonoesterases catalyzing the dephosphorylation of PIP<sub>2</sub>, PIP, IP<sub>3</sub> and IP<sub>2</sub>. In suspensions of open BB, but not in intact cells, the analysis of PPI turnover was further complicated by a rapid and non-specific dephosphorylation of all IP (including IP<sub>1</sub>) by the action of

alkaline phosphatase extruding from the external surface of the microvilli. As shown earlier for ATP hydrolysis (37,38), degradation of IP by this enzyme could be effectively counteracted by excessive amounts of an alternative substrate, i.e.  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate. Considering the non-vesiculated structure of the intact BB and the continuous exposure of the microvillus interior to large volumes ( $\approx 0.5$  l) of hypotonic EDTA during BB isolation, the association of the enzymes of the PPI cycle with BB is unlikely to result from entrapment of cytosolic enzymes or from a redistribution of non-BB protein following cell disruption. Moreover, at least three enzymes, i.e. PI- and PIP-kinase and the phosphodiesterase were shown to copurify with cytoskeletal-free BBMV generated by homogenization of BB in the presence of a chaotropic agent (0.52 M KSCN), arguing strongly against a cytoskeletal or cytosolic origin of these proteins. The remote possibility that all enzyme activities were associated with residual tags of BLM still adhering to the BB structure upon isolation could be virtually ruled out by the observations that: (a) BBMV prepared by the KSCN procedure were 50-100 fold enriched in BBM markers, and are almost devoid of BLM markers, e.g. adenylate cyclase (27); (b) all three enzyme activities in BBMV were latent and became detectable only upon disruption of the microvillus barrier with alamethicin; this finding is in line with the right-side-out orientation of BBMV and provides evidence for an exclusive localization of the enzymes, including the putative G protein regulating the phosphodiesterase, at the microvillus interior; (c) the PIP<sub>2</sub> pool possibly present in contaminating BLM is unlikely to account for the massive breakdown of [<sup>3</sup>H]PIP<sub>2</sub> in BB observed upon activation of intrinsic phospholipase C with  $10^{-4}$  M Ca<sup>2+</sup> or  $10^{-6}$  M Ca<sup>2+</sup> plus GTPYS (i.e. 60% loss after 10 min at 30°C, cf. Fig. 5 and Table 2); (d) finally, preliminary results of a similar study performed with intestinal BLM have shown a similar or lower activity of PPI cycle enzymes towards endogenous substrates as compared to isolated BB (A.B. Vaandrager, unpublished results).

The tight association of the lipid kinases with the intestinal BBM is consistent with their membranal localization found in most other cell types (1,2). Our experiments do not exclude however an additional linkage to membrane-associated components of the cytoskeleton, as has been demonstrated for the particulate form of cGMP-dependent protein kinase in the intestinal BB (26,38,49) and the PIP kinase in the erythrocyte (50).

The localization of the PPI-specific phosphodiesterase at the interior of the microvilli apparently in intimate contact with a  $\text{PIP}_2$  pool in the membrane abolished the need for detergents or exogenous substrates for characterization of its enzymic properties as required in some other studies (51). In spite of the relative homogeneity of the intestinal membranes, compared to membrane preparations used in other studies, the different half-lives of  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled and [ $^3\text{H}$ ]inositol labeled  $\text{PIP}_2$  observed both in the presence and absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , are compatible with the existence of subpools of  $\text{PIP}_2$  in the BBM. The minor pool of freshly phosphorylated and dephosphorylated  $\text{PIP}_2$ , in comparison with the bulk of [ $^3\text{H}$ ] $\text{PIP}_2$ , clearly displayed a kinetic advantage in the subsequent hydrolytic cleavage by endogenous phospholipase C and  $\text{PIP}_2$  phosphomonoesterase, respectively. It is conceivable therefore that the PIP kinase and the phospholipase C, as well as the  $\text{PIP}_2$ - and PIP-phosphomonoesterase (assuming that the latter enzymes are not identical), occur in supramolecular complexes promoting rapid consecutive conversions of PIP and  $\text{PIP}_2$  and restricting the exchange of reaction intermediates with the major PPI pools in the membrane. Evidence for the utilization of distinct pools of PPI that are readily depleted and resynthesized for signal transduction has been obtained also in other cell types but is usually ascribed, with the exception of erythrocyte ghosts (52), to a compartmentation of phosphoinositides in different subcellular regions (53) or the localization of an inert pool of PI on the external surface of the plasma membrane (54).

From our measurements of PPI turnover and IP formation in the isolated BB it is evident that in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , the metabolic conversion of  $\text{PIP}_2$  and PIP is rather slow and results mainly from the action of endogenous phosphomonoesterase(s). In addition, the BB contains a low activity of a PI-specific and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -independent form of phospholipase C apparently responsible for the low rate of  $\text{IP}_1$  (and presumably DAG) formation measured under basal incubation conditions (cf. Table 2). In view of its  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -independency, this BB enzyme is apparently different from the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated phosphoinositide-selective phospholipase C identified in the cytosol of a number of tissues including intestinal mucosa (55) and recently detected also in renal BLM (56). Above a threshold level of  $10^{-5}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , the breakdown of  $\text{PIP}_2$  and PIP increased gradually to reach a maximum at about  $10^{-3}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . The  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent and PPI-specific phospho-

lipase C which is responsible for this degradation was shown to become active also at physiological values of pCa in the presence of the non-hydrolyzable GTP analogs Gpp(NH)p or GTP $\gamma$ S. Such a synergistic action between Ca<sup>2+</sup> and guanine nucleotide analogs leading to a leftward shift in the dose-response curve for Ca<sup>2+</sup> activation of PPI hydrolysis has been recently observed in permeabilized cells and isolated membranes of many other tissues (1,2,42,57) and is diagnostic for the involvement of a GTP-binding protein mediating activation of PPI turnover and IP/DAG release in the intestinal microvilli. The identity of the G protein however remains uncertain. In mast cells (58) and neutrophils (59) the agonist-induced activation of phospholipase C is blocked by ADP-ribosylation of G<sub>i</sub>-related proteins by pertussis toxin, but in many other systems, ADP-ribosylation of G<sub>i</sub> is without effect (44,60,61). In platelets and other cells, a number of guanine nucleotide binding proteins with lower M<sub>r</sub> values than the classical G proteins have been recently identified (62,63). Another membrane-bound G protein, P21 (the product of the ras gene) has also been implicated in phosphoinositide metabolism (64) but its possible presence in BBM has not been verified so far. Luminal exposure of intestinal mucosa in vivo to excessive concentrations of pertussis toxin (1  $\mu$ g/ml) under conditions in which cholera toxin caused a profound activation of adenylate cyclase in the BLM of the enterocytes (31) did not affect the GTP $\gamma$ S activation of phospholipase C in isolated BB. Although this result argues against a role for a pertussis toxin substrate in the activation mechanism, conclusive evidence pro or against such involvement awaits a further characterization of G proteins in the intestinal BB by immunological techniques and in vitro incubations with preactivated pertussis toxin and [<sup>32</sup>P]NAD. Similar studies performed by Dominguez et al. with intestinal BBMV from the rabbit have recently identified a 45 kDa BB protein as the major substrate for a GTP-dependent ADP ribosylation by cholera toxin (65). In spite of the present lack of experimental proof for their hypothesis that the ADP-ribosylated G protein in the BBM could become translocated subsequently to the BLM and used for activation of adenylate cyclase, it is tempting to speculate that the putative G factor regulating PPI metabolism in the intestinal BB might likewise arise by translocation of a G protein in the serosal border triggered by the interaction of agonists with the basolateral membrane. Although present evidence for a transfer of G proteins from a donor to a recipient membrane is restricted

to in vitro experiments with isolated membranes (66), such a translocation would be in line with (a) the hydrophilicity of their  $\alpha$  subunits (67), (b) their recent implication in the regulation of cellular functions situated distally from the hormone receptor e.g. ion channel regulation (68); exocytosis (69,70), and (c) the predominant localization of receptors for intestinal secretagogues, including bradykinin and carbachol, at the BLM (22; cf. also Table 3). The polarized enterocyte seems to offer an interesting intact cell model to confirm or disprove a translocation of G proteins experimentally.

Alternatively, the G protein in the intestinal BB might function as a coupling factor between receptors for agonists on the microvillar surface and the phospholipase C at the microvillar interior. So far only a few receptors for agonists have been identified at the apical border of the intestinal epithelial cells, i.e. insulin (71) and adenosine (22) receptors in rabbit and human colonocytes and receptors for bacterial toxins, e.g. cholera toxin and heat-stable E.coli toxin ( $ST_A$ ) on the BBM of mammalian enterocytes (49). Our original hypothesis that PPI turnover in the intestinal BB might play a role in the coupling mechanism between the  $ST_A$  receptor and guanylate cyclase in the microvillus membrane was rejected in view of our observation that the toxin was unable to activate or potentiate PPI breakdown or to affect PI and PIP phosphorylation in isolated BB under conditions in which guanylate cyclase was strongly activated (Ref. 72 and A.B. Vaandrager, unpublished results). So far none of the other agonists have been tested for their possible effects on PPI turnover in isolated BB or intact enterocytes and colonocytes.

Apart from its possible regulation by a G protein at basal intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  levels, the phospholipase C in the BBM is also activatable by  $Ca^{2+}$  alone at concentrations exceeding  $10^{-5}$  M (Fig. 3). In view of this sensitivity to elevated levels of  $Ca^{2+}$ , the PPI cycle in the microvilli could in principle function as an amplification mechanism for  $Ca^{2+}$  signals elicited by agonists interacting with receptors at the BLM. Moreover, the DAG produced by splitting of PPI in the BBM may directly interact with the pool of protein kinase C localized in the same membrane and presumably involved in ion transport regulation, i.e. inhibition of  $Na^+/H^+$  exchange (12). Such a mechanism might circumvent the need for BLM  $\rightarrow$  BBM translocation of either DAG or protein kinase C locally produced/activated by PPI cycling in the BLM. Recent measurements of intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  concentra-



tions in monolayers of colonocytes with fluorescent  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  probes have shown that most secretagogues, with the exception of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophores, are unable to elevate cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  above the micromolar level (14,15). It remains possible, however, that under certain conditions the local concentration of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  at the interior of the microvilli may exceed the threshold level for phospholipase C activation.

Other intracellular factors besides  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and G proteins which have been reported to modulate PPI cycling in other systems include: (a) protein kinase C, acting as feedback inhibitor at the levels of PIP kinase (73) or phospholipase C (74); (b) cAMP-dependent protein kinase (75,76) and insulin kinase (77), supposedly stimulating the PPI cycle by acting as a PI-kinase or by phosphorylating a regulatory protein of PI- and PIP-kinases, e.g. phospholamban (77). The latter study, however, has been recently criticized on methodological grounds (78); (c) cGMP-dependent protein kinase in platelets, acting as an inhibitor of the PPI cycle (79); in this cell type and in neutrophils, cAMP-dependent protein kinase is also inhibiting the cycle possible through inhibition of PI kinase (80,81). In the intestine, direct evidence for a role of any of these factors in regulation of the PPI cycle in the BB is so far lacking. In chicken enterocytes however, but not in cultured human colonocytes (14,15), cAMP and cGMP have been shown to inhibit  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in the apical membrane indirectly by mobilization of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (17,82). Considering the predominant association of cGMP-dependent protein kinase and a 25 kDa proteolipid, serving as a cosubstrate for cGMP- and cAMP-dependent protein kinase, with the BBM of mammalian enterocytes (49,72), it is tempting to postulate a connection between this regulatory system and the PPI cycle in the same membrane which would offer an elegant explanation for the rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  brought about by cyclic nucleotides. Measurements of PPI metabolism in intact enterocytes are needed to substantiate this model.

Finally, the possibility also exists that the enzymes and substrates of the PPI cycle localized in the BBM do not actually participate in PPI cycling in the intact microvilli but merely serve as a reservoir for replenishment of the components of the PPI cycle in the BLM. This possibility can only be ruled out by identification of agonists capable of changing PPI metabolism in the enterocyte by interaction with apical

membrane receptors. Studies along these lines are presently carried out in our laboratory.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

We are grateful to Miss A.C. Hanson for expert secretarial assistance.

## REFERENCES

1. Berridge, M.J., and Irvine, R.F. (1984) *Nature* 312, 315-321
2. Berridge, M.J. (1984) *Biochem. J.* 220, 345-360
3. Sekar, M.C., and Hokin, L.E. (1986) *J. Membrane Biol.* 89, 193-210
4. Nishizuka, Y. (1984) *Nature* 308, 693-698
5. Velasco, G., Shears, S.B., Mitchell, R.H., and Lazo, P.S. (1986) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 139, 612-618
6. Ilundain, A., O'Brien, J.A., Burton, K.A., and Sepúlveda, F.V. (1987) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 896, 113-116
7. Van Corven, E.J.J.M., Verbast, P.M., De Jong, M.D., and Van Os, C.H. (1987) *Cell Calcium* 8, 197-206
8. Frizzell, R.A. (1987) *TINS* 10, 190-195
9. McRoberts, J.A., Beuerlein, G., and Dharmasathaphorn, K. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 14163-14172
10. Fan, C.C., and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80, 5248-5252
11. Donowitz, M., Wicks, J., Madara, J.L., and Sharp, G.W.G. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, G726-G740
12. Ahn, J., Chang, E.B., and Field, M. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C527-C530
13. Bozou, J-C., Couvireau, A., Rauger-Fessard, C., Laburthe, M., Vincent, J-P., and Kitabgi, P. (1987) *FEBS lett.* 211, 151-154
14. De Jonge, H.R., De Both, N.J., Bakker, R., Groot, J.A., Franssen, J.A.M., and Moolenaar, W.H. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.*, in the press
15. Dharmasathaphorn, K., and Pandol, S.J. (1986) *J. Clin. Invest.* 77, 348-354
16. Chang, E.B., Brown, D.R., Wang, N.S., and Field, M. (1986) *J. Clin. Invest.* 77, 281-287
17. Semrad, C.E., and Chang, E.B. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, C315-C322
18. Chang, E.B., Wang, N.S., and Musch, M.W. (1987) *Gastroenterology* 90, 1370 (Abstract)
19. Amar, S., Kitabgi, P., and Vincent, J-P. (1986) *FEBS lett.* 201, 31-36
20. Parkinson, D.K., Ebel, H., DiBona, D.R., and Sharp, G.W.G. (1972) *J. Clin. Invest.* 51, 2292-2298
21. De Jonge, H.R., (1975) *FEBS lett.* 53, 237-242
22. Barrett, K.E., Beuerlein, G., Huott, P., Wasserman, S.I., and Dharmasathaphorn, K. (1987) *Gastroenterology* 92, 1308 (Abstract)
23. Hazeki, O., and Ui, M. (1981) *J. Biol. Chem.* 256, 2856-2862

24. Hülsmann, W.C., Van den Berg, J.W.O., and De Jonge, H.R. (1974) *Methods in Enzymol.* 32, 665-673
25. Harrison, D.D., and Webster, H.L. (1964) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 93, 662-664
26. De Jonge, H.R., and Van Dommelen, F.S. (1981) in *Cold Spring Harbor Conferences on Cell Proliferation*, vol. 8 (Rosen, O.M., and Krebs, E.G., eds.) pp. 1313-1332
27. Hopfer, U., Crowe, T.D., and Tandler, B. (1985) *Anal Biochem.* 151, 447-452
28. Glenney, J.R., Jr. Bretscher, A., and Weber, K. (1980) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 77, 6458-6462
29. Vaandrager, A.B., Ploemacher, M.C., and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 856, 315-336
30. Van Dommelen, F.S., Hamer, C.M., and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 236, 771-778
31. De Jonge, H.R. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 381, 128-143
32. Van Dongen, C.J., Zwiers, H., and Gispens, W.H. (1985) *Anal. Biochem.* 144, 104-109
33. Downes, C.P., Mussat, M.C., and Michell, R.H. (1982) *Biochem. J.* 203, 169-177
34. Bartlett, G.R. (1959) *J. Biol. Chem.* 234, 466-468
35. Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, N.J., Farr, A.L., and Randall, R.J. (1951) *J. Biol. Chem.* 193, 265-275
36. Bers, D.M. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, 6404-6408
37. De Jonge, H.R. (1976) *Nature* 262, 590-593
38. De Jonge, H.R. (1981) *Adv. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 14, 315-333
39. Gwer, M.I., Pover, W.F.R., Hawthorne, J.N., and Frazer, A.C. (1963) *Nature* 197, 79-81
40. Rock, C.O., and Jackowski, S. (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262, 5492-5498
41. Hrbolick, J.K., Culty, M., and Haslam, R.J. (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262, 5492-5498
42. Bradford, P.G., and Rubin, R.P. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 239, 141-146
43. Hepler, J.R., and Harden, T.K. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 239, 97-102
44. Uhing, R.J., Prpic, V., Jiang, H., and Exton, J.H. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261, 2140-2146
45. Chapelle, S., and Gilles-Baillien, M. (1983) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 753, 269-271
46. Straub, R.E., and Gershengorn, M.C. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261, 2712-2717
47. Howe, C.L., and Mooseker, M.S. (1983) *J. Cell Biol.* 97, 974-985
48. Khalifa, S., Mills, S., and Hruska, K.A. (1983) *J. Biol. Chem.* 258, 14400-14406
49. De Jonge, H.R., and Lohmann, S.M. (1985) in *Microbial Diarrhoeal Disease* (Ciba Foundation Symposium 112), pp. 116-138, Pitman, London
50. Dale, G.L. (1985) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 133, 189-194

51. Plantaird, M., Rossignol, L., Chap, H., and Douste-Blazy, L. (1986) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 875, 147-156
52. Müller, E., Hegevald, H., Jaroszewicz, K., Cumme, G.A., Hoppe, H., and Trunder, H. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 235, 775-783
53. Monaco, M.E. (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262, 147-151
54. Vickers, J.D., and Mustard, J.F. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 238, 411-417
55. Askerton, R.S., Kemp, P., and Hawthorne, J.N. (1966) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 125, 409-412
56. Rogers, S.A., and Hammerman, M.R. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, F74-F82
57. Magaldo, I., Talwar, H., Anderson, W.B., and Pauysségur, J. (1987) *FEBS Lett.* 210, 6-10
58. Nakamura, T., and Ui, N. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 3584-3593
59. Smith, C.D., Lane, B.C., Kusaka, I., Verghese, M.W., and Snyderman, R. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 5875-5878
60. Merritt, J.E., Taylor, C.W., Rubin, R.P., and Putney, J.W. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 236, 337-343
61. Martin, T.F.J., Bajjaliek, S.M., Lucas, D.O., and Korvalchyk, J.A. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261, 10141-10149
62. Evans, T., Brown, M.L., Fraser, E.D., and Northrup, J.K. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261, 7052-7059
63. Bhullar, R.P., and Haslam, R.J. (1987) *Adv. Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res.* 21A, in the press
64. Wakelam, M.J.O., Davies, S.A., Houslay, M.D., McKay, I., Marshall, C.J., and Hall, A. (1986) *Nature* 323, 173-176
65. Dominguez, P., Barros, F., and Lazo, P.S. (1985) *Eur. J. Biochem.* 146, 533-538
66. Rodbell, M. (1985) *TIBS* 10, 461-464
67. Chabre, M. (1987) *TIBS* 12, 213-215
68. Dunlap, K., Holz, G.G., and Rane, S.G. (1987) *TINS* 10, 241-244
69. Barrowan, M.M., Cockcroft, S., and Gomperts, B.D. (1986) *Nature* 319, 504-507
70. Burgoyne, R.D. (1987) *Nature* 328, 112-113
71. Pillion, D.J., Ganapathy, V., and Leibach, F.H. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 5244-5247
72. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Biochem. Soc. Transact.* 12, 180-184
73. Eichberg, J., De Graan, P.N.E., Schrama, L.N., and Gispen, W.H. (1986) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 136, 1007-1012
74. Orellana, S., Solski, P.A., and Brown, J.H. (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262, 1638-1643

75. Enyedi, A., Farago, A., Sarkadi, B., Szasz, I., and Gardos, G. (1983) FEBS Lett. 161, 158-162
76. Enyedi, A., Farago, A., Sarkadi, B., and Gardos, G. (1984) FEBS Lett. 176, 235-238
77. Sale, G.J., Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y., and Kahn, C.R. (1986) Eur. J. Biochem. 155, 345-351
78. Coco, A., and Macara, I.G. (1986) Am. J. Physiol. 251, C883-C886
79. Waldmann, R., Bauer, S, Gobel, C., Hofmann, F., Jakobs, K.H., and Walter, U. (1986) Eur. J. Biochem. 158, 203-210
80. Takai, Y., Kaibuchi, K., Sano, K., and Nishizuka, Y. (1982) J. Biochem. 91, 403-406
81. Kato, H., Ishitoya, J., and Takenawa, T. (1986) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 139, 1272-1278
82. Semrad, C.E., and Chang, E.B. (1986) Gastroenterology 90, 1662 (Abstract)

## CAPTER III

MODULATION OF SALT PERMEABILITIES OF INTESTINAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE  
VESICLES BY MICROMOLAR LEVELS OF INTERNAL CALCIUM

A. Bas Vaandrager, Matty C, Ploemacher and Hugo R, de Jonge (1986)  
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 856, 325-336

**SUMMARY**

A possible modulation of ion permeabilities of rat intestinal brush border membrane vesicles by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , a putative second messenger of salt secretion, was explored by three independent methods: (1) measurements of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose accumulation driven by a  $\text{Na}^+$  gradient; (2) stopped-flow spectrophotometry of salt-induced osmotic swelling; (3)  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$ ,  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  and  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  flux measurements. Cytoskeleton-deprived membrane vesicles were prepared from isolated brush borders by thiocyanate treatment. Intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels were varied by preincubating vesicles in  $\text{Ca}/\text{EGTA}$  buffers in the presence of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187. At  $\text{Ca}_{\text{free}} > 10^{-5}$  M, initial  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose uptake in the presence of a 0.1 M  $\text{NaSCN}$  gradient (but not in its absence) was inhibited by about 50 per cent as compared to EGTA alone ( $\text{ED}_{50} \approx 10^{-6}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ). By contrast, initial rates of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake and reswelling rates of vesicles exposed to a  $\text{NaSCN}$  gradient were increased at least 2-fold by  $10^{-5}$  M  $\text{Ca}_{\text{free}}$ . Both observations are compatible with a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -induced increase of the  $\text{Na}^+$  permeability of the vesicle membrane. The modulation of ion transport was fully reversible and critically dependent on internal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , suggesting a localization of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensor sites at the inner surface of the microvillus membrane. As shown by radiotracer and osmotic swelling measurements, micromolar  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  additionally increased the flux rate of  $\text{K}^+$ ,  $\text{Rb}^+$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  but did not change the membrane permeability for small uncharged molecules, including glucose and mannitol. The effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on ion permeabilities could be blocked by  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  ( $10^{-3}$  M) or  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  ( $10^{-2}$  M), but not by amiloride ( $10^{-3}$  M), apamin ( $2 \cdot 10^{-7}$  M), trifluoperazine ( $10^{-4}$  M) or quinine ( $5 \cdot 10^{-4}$  M). At present it is unclear whether  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  activates a nonselective cation and anion channel or multiple highly selective channels in the vesicle membrane.



## INTRODUCTION

Studies of stimulus-secretion coupling in intestinal epithelium have revealed a crucial role for cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  as modulators of transepithelial  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport [1-4]. The major cyclic nucleotide- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitive ion transport systems have been localized in the apical membrane of the enterocyte and consist of (i) an electro-neutral  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport system in the brush border of the mature villus cell, presumably composed of separate  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchangers coupled by circular proton movements [5-8] and (ii) an electrogenic  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel, apparently enriched in intestinal crypt cells [1,9]. The molecular nature of the transporters and of the signal transduction mechanism is largely unknown. An intermediate step in the coupling mechanism shared by both cyclic nucleotides is the cophosphorylation of a 25 kDa proteolipid in the microvillus membrane by the type II-isoenzyme of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and by a unique isoenzyme of cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase previously discovered in the intestinal brush border [3,4,10-13]. High-affinity receptors for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in the brush border region may include calmodulin, associated with the cross-filaments [14] and with a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent protein kinase [3,4,15]; a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase [3,4]; polyphosphoinositides of the lipid bilayer [16]; intrinsic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activatable phospholipases [17]; and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  regulatory sites on the transport protein itself.

Studies of ion transport modulation at the level of brush border membrane vesicles, avoiding the complexity of the intact cell, in principle allow a more detailed analysis of the kinetic and regulatory properties of the ion channels and carriers in the apical membrane. A preliminary characterization of ion transport pathways in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles have sofar provide direct evidence for the occurrence of (1)  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -calmodulin inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport in rabbit brush borders [18]; (2) allosteric regulation of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger by intravesicular pH [19]; (3)  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  exchange in rat ileal but not in jejunal vesicles [6,7]; (4) selective conductance pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  [20]; (5) various cotransport systems for  $\text{Na}^+$  and non-electrolytes, e.g. glucose [21]; and (6) activation of an anion conductance in rat brush border membrane vesicles loaded with cyclic AMP and an ATP-regenerating

system [13]. The latter study carried out at millimolar levels of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  prompted us to investigate a possible modulation of ion transport pathways by intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  alone and varied within a physiological concentration range. In order to avoid complications arising from interaction of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  with the microvillar cytoskeleton [22], most experiments were carried out with brush border membrane vesicles deprived of their cytoskeleton by KSCN exposure as described by Hopfer et al. [23]. The results provide evidence for a fully reversible modulation of both cation and anion permeabilities of the vesicle membrane by intravesicular high-affinity  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -receptors apparently different from calmodulin,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase or phospholipase.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

Materials. D-[1(n)- $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose (15.7 Ci/mmol),  $^{22}\text{NaCl}$  (11 Ci/mmol),  $^{86}\text{RbCl}$  (0.48 Ci/mmol) and  $\text{H}^{36}\text{Cl}$  (0.35 mCi/mmol) were purchased from Amersham International. Valinomycin and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 were obtained from Boehringer. Phlorizin came from Roth, trifluoperazine from Röhm Pharma, apamin and quinine from Sigma. Amiloride was a gift from Merck, Sharp and Dohme. All other chemicals were analytical grade.

Animals. Adult male Wistar rats weighing 300-350 g and fed normal laboratory chow were used throughout this study.

Preparation of vesicles. Each batch of brush border membrane vesicles originated from jejunal and ileal segments of small intestine freshly obtained from 2-3 rats. Under light ether anaesthesia, the intestine was removed and rinsed three times with 20 ml icecold 0.9% NaCl. All further steps were performed at 0-4°C. Intact brush borders were obtained by mechanical vibration (50 Hz, amplitude 1.5 mm) of everted intestine for 25 min in Tris-buffered EDTA (2.5 mM), removal of nuclear aggregates with glasswool and low speed centrifugation as described by Harrison and Webster [24]. Removal of terminal web and cytoskeletal elements, and vesiculation of the microvillus membrane was effected by exposing the brush border to 0.52 M KSCN as described by Hopfer et al. [23]. Vesicles isolated according to this procedure (hereafter referred to as "KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles") are virtually depleted of cytoskeletal proteins (e.g. actin, myosin, the 110 kDa cross filament [22] and calmodulin [14])

as judged by protein staining patterns of SDS-acrylamide gels and  $^{125}\text{I}$ -calmodulin radioimmunoassay (results not shown).

Alternatively, intestinal villus cells were released by mechanical vibration and microvillus vesicles were generated by a freeze-thaw technique as described previously [13,25]. Vesicles obtained by this method (hereafter referred to as "Mg-brush border membrane vesicles") were purified by differential  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  precipitation and a washing step as described in Ref. 25. For most experiments, vesicles were finally resuspended in buffer A (10 mM Hepes/Tris, 0.3 M mannitol, pH 7.0) by means of a Potter-Elvehjem homogenizer.

Radiotracer flux measurements. Initial rates of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake into the vesicles in the presence of an inwardly directed gradient of  $\text{Na}^+$  (0.1 M) and the half-filling time for [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake under isotope equilibrium exchange conditions were determined as described previously [25] using a semi-automatic rapid mixing and stopping apparatus (constructed according to Kessler et al.; [26]) and nitrocellulose filters (Millipore, pore size 0.45  $\mu\text{m}$ ) to separate vesicles from the medium.

The uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ ,  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  and  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  radiotracers was measured by mixing 50-200  $\mu\text{l}$  of a brush border membrane vesicle suspension in buffer A (1-2 mg protein per ml) with an equivolume of  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$  salts (0.2 M) in buffer A containing 1-4  $\mu\text{Ci}$  of the various isotopes. With various time intervals, samples of the mixture (50  $\mu\text{l}$ ) were loaded on minicolumns (0.6 ml of packed resin) of Dowex AG 50W-X8 (Tris form, 50-100 mesh) or Dowex AG 1-X8 (gluconate form, 50-100 mesh) to promote rapid and quantitative binding of labeled cations or anions present in the vesicle medium. Vesicles were quickly eluted with 1 ml icecold buffer A and processed for liquid scintillation counting ( $^{36}\text{Cl}$ ,  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$ ) or  $\gamma$ -emission spectroscopy ( $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ ). The ion exchange separation technique was found superior to Millipore filtration in respect to reproducibility, radioactivity of blanks obtained in the absence of vesicles (5% of vesicle uptake), and separation time (less than 15 s) limiting the efflux of radiotracers during the separation phase.

Light-scattering measurements. Osmotically induced volume changes in brush border membrane vesicles were detected by measuring the changes in light-scattering intensity at 470 nm (slit width 15 nm) at right angle to the incident beam using an Aminco DW2 spectrophotometer operated in the dual beam mode. Brush border membrane vesicles suspended in buffer B (10

mM Hepes/Tris, 0.1 M mannitol, pH 7.0) to a concentration of 0.4-0.6 mg protein per ml were mixed at 25°C in a stopped-flow apparatus (Aminco) with an equivolume (100  $\mu$ l) of buffer B containing 0.1 M salt or 0.2 M additional mannitol. The light-scattering signal was plotted graphically and recorded simultaneously by a data storage system (Dasar) for subsequent mathematical analysis [27].

Manipulation of intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels. Intra- and extravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels were equilibrated by incubating brush border membrane vesicles at 0°C for at least 15 min in the presence of 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffers and 20  $\mu$ M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (cf. Ref. 13). Free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentrations of the buffers were calculated as described by Bers [28] and verified with a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -electrode (Radiometer).

Biochemical assays. Protein was determined by the procedure of Lowry et al. [29], using bovine serum albumin as a standard.

Data evaluation. All values shown in the figures and tables represent means of triplicate experiments with a single batch of vesicles and the outcome was representative of at least two other batches of freshly isolated vesicles. The significance of the differences between two conditions was calculated by the (unpaired) Student's t-test.

## RESULTS

Effects of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on  $\text{Na}^{+}$ -driven glucose uptake. In brush border membrane vesicles, the initial rates of  $\text{Na}^{+}$ -dependent glucose transport are linearly related to the electrochemical driving force for  $\text{Na}^{+}$ , which in turn is a function of the membrane potential and the  $\text{Na}^{+}$  concentration gradient across the membrane [30]. The transient accumulation of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose by the  $\text{Na}^{+}$ -symport carrier could therefore be used as a diagnostic tool to analyze  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -induced permeability changes of the vesicle membrane towards  $\text{Na}^{+}$  and anions.

As shown in Fig. 1, the initial rates of glucose-uptake expressed per mg of protein, but not the glucose "overshoot" defined as:

$[\text{glucose}]_{\text{max}}/[\text{glucose}]_{\text{equilibrium}}$ , was considerably higher in KSCN- as compared to Mg-brush border membrane vesicles, apparently due to the removal of cytoskeletal proteins by the KSCN treatment (cf. Refs. 23,31). Raising the intra- and extravesicular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in KSCN-vesicles

from  $10^{-7}$  to  $10^{-5}$  M led to a 50% reduction in the initial rate of glucose uptake and in glucose overshoot driven by a NaSCN gradient, but did not affect the equilibrium concentration of intravesicular glucose. Under isotope equilibrium conditions, however, the half-time ( $t_{1/2}$ ) for maximal uptake of labeled glucose (determined according to Ref. 25) appeared insensitive to variations in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels ( $9.6 \pm 1.8$  s at pCa 7.0;  $9.4 \pm 2.0$  s at pCa 5.0;  $n=4$ ) arguing against a direct effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on the glucose carrier itself. In contrast to these findings in KSCN-vesicles,  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose uptake in Mg-brush border membrane vesicles appeared unresponsive over a wide range of free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentrations ( $10^{-7}$ - $10^{-3}$  M; Fig. 1).

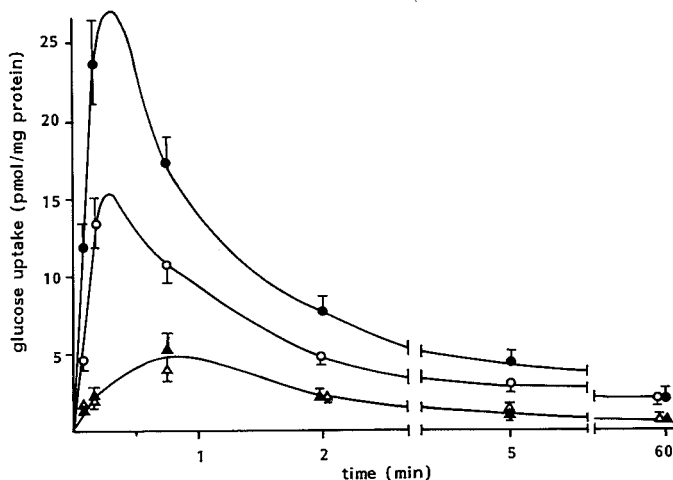


Figure 1.

$\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose transport in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles plotted as a function of time.

KSCN-vesicles (o,●) or Mg-vesicles (Δ,▲) in buffer A were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 ( $20 \mu\text{M}$ ) and 1 mM EGTA/Ca mixtures buffered at pCa 7.0 (●,▲) or pCa 5.0 (o,Δ).  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose uptake was measured in the presence of  $1.0 \mu\text{M}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose plus  $0.1$  M NaSCN (see Methods). Vertical bars indicate S.E.

Half-maximal inhibition of glucose uptake in KSCN-vesicles by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  was reached at  $10^{-6}$  M (Fig. 2). If  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -depleted vesicles, preloaded with 0.2 mM EGTA during the vesiculation step and incubated in a medium containing 0.2 mM EGTA and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore, were exposed to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ( $10^{-3}$  M), full inhibition of glucose transport was reached without a detectable lag phase (Table I). In the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore, however, a similar inhibition was obtained only after 30 min, confirming the low basal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  permeability observed earlier in Mg-brush border membrane vesicles loaded with a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -probe [13]. The acceleration of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -inhibition in the presence of ionophore clearly demonstrates that the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -inhibitory site is localized at the interior of the vesicles.

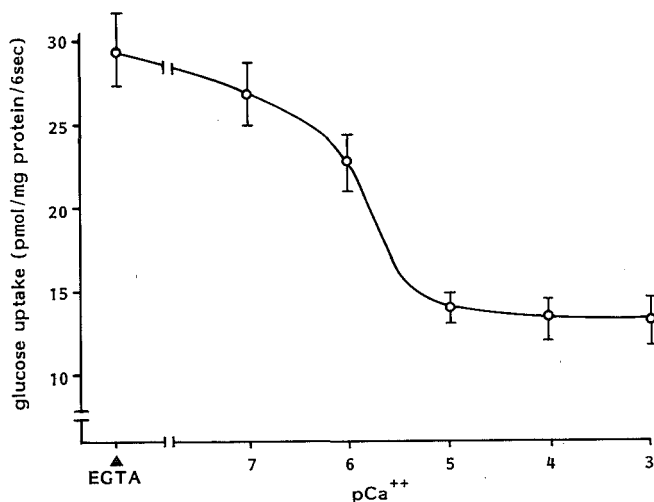


Figure 2.

$\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose transport in KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles plotted as a function of pCa.

KSCN-vesicles in buffer A were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and 1 mM EGTA/ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffers covering a broad range of pCa.  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose uptake was measured at 0.1 min in the presence of 1.0  $\mu\text{M}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose plus 0.1 M NaSCN (see Methods). Vertical bars indicate S.E.

TABLE I

INHIBITION OF  $\text{Na}^+$ -DEPENDENT GLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN KSCN-BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES BY  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ : RAPID ONSET IN THE PRESENCE OF  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -IONOPHORE

$\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose uptake was measured at 0.1 min in the presence of  $1.0 \mu\text{M}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose plus  $0.1 \text{ M}$  NaSCN (see Methods) following preincubation of KSCN-vesicles (prepared in buffer A containing  $0.2 \text{ mM}$  EGTA) for various times at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence or absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 ( $20 \mu\text{M}$ ) and  $1 \text{ mM}$   $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . In case of preincubation 0 min,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  was added to the radiotracer mixture instead of to the vesicle suspension

Preincubation time (min)	Addition of $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (1 mM)	[ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake (pmol/0.1 min/mg protein)	
		- A23187	+ A23187
0	-	21±2	21±2
0	+	23±2	11±1*
0.5	+	21±2	10±1*
2.5	+	20±2	11±1
30	+	15±1	11±1*

Data are means of triplicate experiments  $\pm$  S.E. \*P 0.05 compared to data in the absence of ionophore.

TABLE II

INHIBITION OF  $\text{Na}^+$ -DEPENDENT GLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN KSCN-BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES BY  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ : DEMONSTRATION OF ITS REVERSIBILITY

$\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose uptake was measured at 0.1 min in the presence of  $1.0 \mu\text{M}$  [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose plus  $0.1 \text{ M}$  NaSCN (see Methods) following preincubation of KSCN-vesicles in buffer A plus  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 ( $20 \mu\text{M}$ ) for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence or absence of  $1 \text{ mM}$  EGTA/Ca buffers

Preincubation conditions	[ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake (pmol/0.1 min/mg protein)
No additions	9±1
EGTA/Ca (pCa 5.0)	9±1
EGTA/Ca (pCa 7.0)	17±2*
EGTA/Ca (pCa 7.0) followed by $1 \text{ mM}$ $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ (1 min)	9±1 <sup>†</sup>

Data are means of triplicate experiments  $\pm$  S.E. \*P 0.05 compared to pCa 5.0; <sup>†</sup>P 0.05 compared to pCa 7.0

TABLE III

Na<sup>+</sup>-DEPENDENT GLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN INTESTINAL BRUSHBORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES; EFFECT OF ANION REPLACEMENT, VOLTAGE CLAMPING AND Ca<sup>2+</sup>

Na<sup>+</sup>-driven glucose uptake was measured at 0.1 min in the presence of 1.0 μM [<sup>3</sup>H]glucose plus 0.1 M Na<sup>+</sup>-anion (see Methods). KSCN-vesicles in buffer A were preincubated for 30 min at 0°C in the presence of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ionophore A23187 (20 μM) plus 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffer (pCa 5.0 or 7.0). Voltage clamping was achieved by loading the vesicles during preincubation (60 min, 0°C) with 50 mM K gluconate plus 10 μM valinomycin (final concentration of K gluconate in transport medium: 25 mM). Mg-vesicles in buffer A were preincubated and voltage clamped in the absence of Ca buffers.

Anion	Voltage clamping	[ <sup>3</sup> H]glucose uptake (pmol/0.1 min/mg protein)		
		KSCN-vesicles pCa=7.0	KSCN-vesicles pCa=5.0	Mg-vesicles -
SCN <sup>-</sup>	-	23 ±2	12 ±1*	4.5±0.5
	+	21 ±1	15 ±2*	2.5±0.3
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	-	14 ±1	8.1±0.7*	1.7±0.2
	+	15 ±2	16 ±2	1.8±0.2
Cl <sup>-</sup>	-	4.0±0.5	2.7±0.3*	0.5±0.1
	+	11 ±1	11 ±1	1.5±0.2
Gluconate <sup>-</sup>	-	2.4±0.3	2.4±0.3	n.d.
	+	9.0±1.1	9.2±1.0	n.d.

Data are means of triplicate experiments ± S.E. \*P 0.05 compared to pCa 7.0; n.d., not determined.

As shown in Table II, KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles preincubated in the absence or presence of EGTA/Ca buffer (pCa 5.0) plus Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ionophore displayed similar rates of glucose uptake, suggesting that free Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels at the interior of freshly isolated KSCN-vesicles were at least in the micromolar range. Such a level was anticipated in view of the rather high concentrations of Ca<sup>2+</sup> (5.10<sup>-6</sup>-10<sup>-5</sup> M) measured in buffer A. The reversibility of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-triggered transport inhibition is demonstrated in the same table by showing that initial exposure of KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles to an EGTA/Ca buffer (pCa 7.0) plus ionophore led to a 2-fold increase of the glucose uptake rate whereas subsequent titration with excess Ca<sup>2+</sup> (10<sup>-3</sup> M) again lowered the transport rate to a value seen in the absence of Ca<sup>2+</sup> buffers.

Table III shows a comparison of the effects of anion replacement and voltage clamping on initial rates of Na<sup>+</sup>-driven glucose uptake in KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles, exposed to 10<sup>-7</sup> or 10<sup>-5</sup> M free Ca<sup>2+</sup>, and



in Mg-vesicles (no  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  buffers added). Clamping of the vesicle membrane at a slightly negative potential (inside) was accomplished by preincubation in the presence of potassium gluconate plus valinomycin and diluting the vesicle suspension 2-fold in the transport assay. The replacement of a monovalent anion by a more permeable species is expected to result in a change in membrane potential (inside negative) leading to acceleration of  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose transport (cf. Ref. 30). The anion permeability sequence of conductance pathways suggested by the anion replacement data in Table III (first and third column; no voltage clamping) was similar for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -poor KSCN-vesicles and  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -vesicles ( $P_{\text{SCN}^-} > P_{\text{NO}_3^-} > P_{\text{Cl}^-} > P_{\text{gluconate}^-}$ ). In the clamped condition,  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose uptake was slightly decreased (NaSCN), strongly increased (NaCl, sodium gluconate) or maintained at the same level ( $\text{NaNO}_3$ ). This behaviour is consistent with a permselectivity sequence  $P_{\text{SCN}^-} > P_{\text{NO}_3^-} > P_{\text{Na}^+} > P_{\text{Cl}^-} > P_{\text{gluconate}^-}$  creating an inside negative (NaSCN,  $\text{NaNO}_3$ ) or inside positive (NaCl, sodium gluconate) diffusion potential across the vesicle membrane. Interestingly, a shift in pCa from 7.0 to 5.0 substantially lowered the rate of glucose uptake in response to a NaSCN,  $\text{NaNO}_3$  and NaCl gradient but failed to affect glucose transport rates in the voltage clamped condition (except in case of NaSCN, possibly due to incomplete clamping in the presence of the highly permeable  $\text{SCN}^-$  ion). Both observations are diagnostic for a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -induced increase of the  $P_{\text{Na}^+}/P_{\text{anion}}$  ratio of the vesicle membrane leading to membrane depolarization. Such a change may originate from an increase of  $P_{\text{Na}^+}$  or a decrease of  $P_{\text{anion}}$ . Less indirect measurements of cation and anion permeabilities were needed to discriminate between both possibilities.

Effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ ,  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  and  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake. In the presence of amiloride, an inhibitor of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiporter [19], and in the absence of  $\text{Na}^+$ -cotransport, sodium mainly enters the brush border membrane through conductance pathways [7,20]. Using  $\text{SCN}^-$  as the counterion, the initial uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  into KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles under these conditions showed a 2-fold increase in response to  $10^{-5}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (Fig. 3). Considering the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  inhibition of NaSCN-driven glucose uptake shown above (Figs. 1,2; Table III), its effect on  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake seems more consistent with an increase of  $P_{\text{Na}^+}$  than with an increase of  $P_{\text{SCN}^-}$ . As shown in Fig. 4,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  caused an additional increase of the influx of  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  measured in the presence of KSCN or KCl gradient, without changing equilibrium uptake.

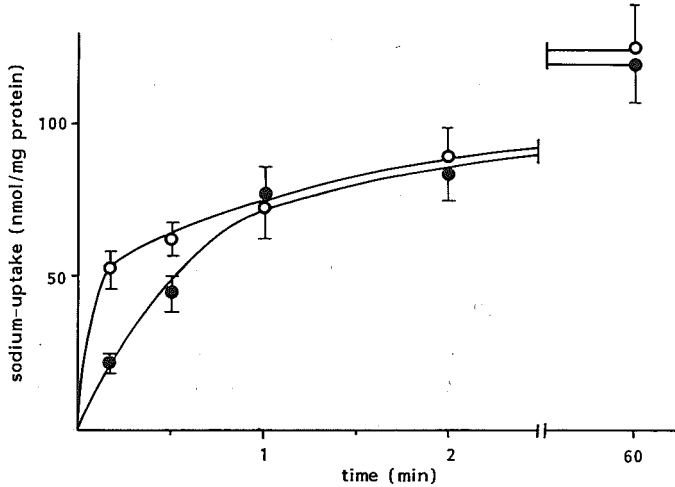


Figure 3.

Uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  in KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles plotted as a function of time. KSCN-vesicles in buffer A were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of 1 mM amiloride,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and either 1 mM EGTA alone (●) or 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffered at pCa 5.0 (o). Vesicular  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake in the presence of 0.1 M NaSCN was measured at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as a function of time by a method involving rapid removal of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  from the medium by cation exchange on minicolumns of Dowex AG 50W-X8 as described in Methods. Vertical bars indicate S.E.

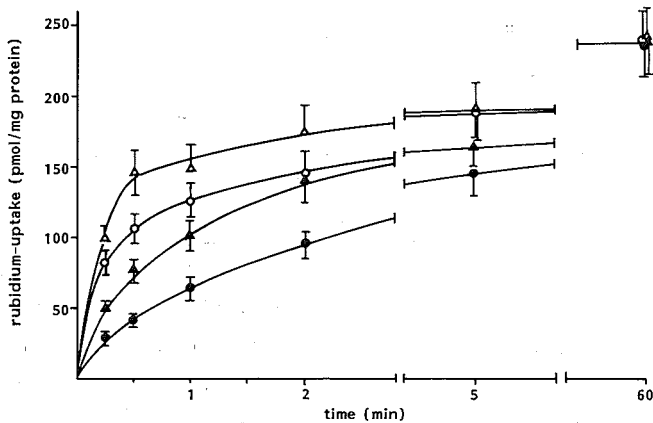


Figure 4.

Uptake of  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  in KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles plotted as a function of time. KSCN-vesicles in buffer A were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and either 1 mM EGTA alone (▲, ●) or 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffered at pCa 5.0 (Δ, ○). Vesicular  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  uptake in the presence of 0.1 M KSCN (▲, ●) or 0.1 M KCl (○, ●) was measured at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as a function of time by a method involving rapid removal of  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  from the medium by cation exchange on minicolumns of Dowex AG 50W-X8 as described in Methods. Vertical bars indicate S.E.

Since  $K^+$  and  $Rb^+$  usually share the same transport system (cf. Ref. 7), these experiments are indicative for a  $Ca^{2+}$ -triggered increase of the  $K^+$  permeability of the brush border membrane. In the presence of 0.1 M KCl,  $Ca^{2+}$  was also able to increase the initial rate of  $^{36}Cl^-$  uptake in KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles (Table IV). This increase could not be explained entirely by an increase of  $P_{K^+}$ , since the  $K^+$ -ionophore valinomycin was unable to abolish the effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  on  $^{36}Cl^-$  uptake. The results of radiotracer experiments taken together point to a general enhancement of both cation and anion permeabilities of the vesicle membrane by micromolar  $Ca^{2+}$ .

Effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  on salt-induced osmotic swelling. To further assess the influence of  $Ca^{2+}$  on the permeability of KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles for monovalent ions and uncharged solutes, osmotic volume changes of a vesicle suspension in response to hypertonic salt or mannitol solutions were measured by monitoring rapid changes in light-scattering. For a restricted range of vesicle osmolarities (below 1 osM), a linear relationship between scattered light intensity and vesicle volume has been established with apical membranes from various sources [27,32]. A fast increasing phase in scattering intensity (less than 0.5 s), corresponding to shrinkage of the vesicles as a result of water outflow, is followed by

TABLE IV  
UPTAKE OF  $K^{36}Cl$  INTO KSCN-BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES: EFFECTS OF  $Ca^{2+}$  AND  $K^+$ -IONOPHORE

KSCN-vesicles were preincubated for 15 min at 0°C in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu$ M) and either 1 mM EGTA or 1 mM EGTA/ $Ca^{2+}$  buffer (pCa 5.0) plus or minus the  $K^+$ -ionophore valinomycin (10  $\mu$ M). Vesicular  $^{36}Cl^-$  uptake in the presence of 0.1 M KCl was measured at 25°C as a function of time by a method involving rapid removal of  $^{36}Cl^-$  from the medium by anion exchange on minicolumns of Dowex AG1-X8 as described in Methods

Preincubation condition	$^{36}Cl^-$ uptake (nmol/mg protein)	
	0.25 min	0.5 min
EGTA	4.4±0.5	8.3±0.8
EGTA/Ca (pCa 5.0)	11.3±1.2*	17 ±2.0*
EGTA + valinomycin	8.1±0.9	15 ±1.4
EGTA/Ca (pCa 5.0) + valinomycin	15.3±1.4 <sup>†</sup>	22 ±2.0 <sup>†</sup>

Data are means of triplicate experiments ± S.E. \*P 0.5 compared to EGTA alone; <sup>†</sup>P 0.05 compared to EGTA + valinomycin

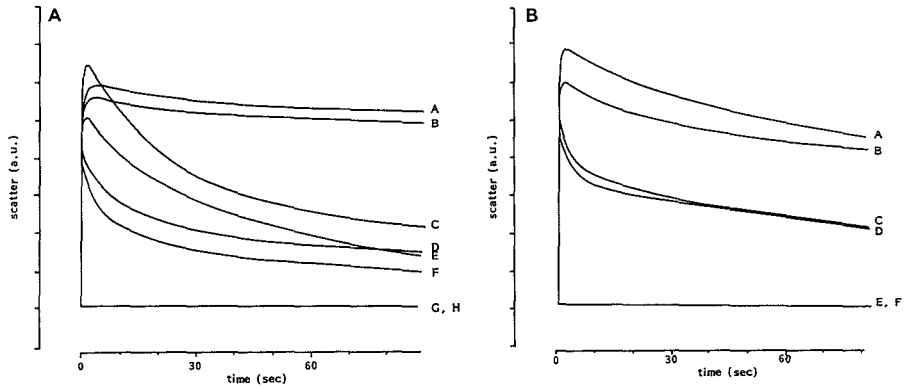


Figure 5.

Effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on osmotic volume changes of KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles in response to salt or mannitol gradients.

KSCN-vesicles in buffer B were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$  in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and either 1 mM EGTA alone (-) or 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffered at pCa 5.0 (+). Shrinkage-reswelling of vesicles in response to 0.05 M salt or 0.1 M mannitol in buffer B was monitored by registration of changes in light-scatter (plotted as arbitrary units) in a stopped-flow apparatus attached to a spectrophotometer as described in Methods. The plots shown were representative for at least two other batches of vesicles.

Conditions in Fig. 5A: A (-, mannitol); B (+, mannitol); C (-, KSCN); D (+, KSCN); E (-, NaSCN), F (+, NaSCN); G (-, buffer B alone); H (+, buffer B alone).

Conditions in Fig. 5B: A (-, KCl); B (-, NaCl); C (+, KCl); D (+, NaCl); E (-, buffer B alone); F (+, buffer B alone).

a slower reswell phase, dependent on solute entry into the intravesicular space. Therefore the velocity of the reswell phase in response to a salt gradient is a function of the total permeability (P) of the vesicle membrane to the least permeable cation or anion.

The results of the osmotic experiments, shown in Figs. 5 and 6, confirm and replenish the glucose transport and radiotracer studies.

(1) In the presence of a highly permeable anion ( $\text{SCN}^-$ ), initial rates of reswelling in response to  $\text{Na}^+$  or  $\text{K}^+$  gradient were dramatically increased

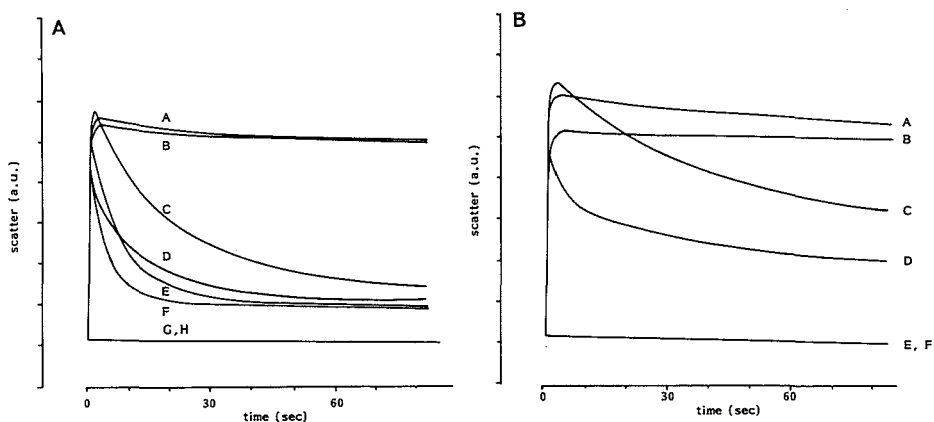


Figure 6. Effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on osmotic volume changes of KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles in response to  $\text{K}^+$ -salts in the presence of  $\text{K}^+$ -ionophore.

KSCN-vesicles in buffer B were preincubated for 15 min at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of the  $\text{K}^+$ -ionophore valinomycin ( $10\ \mu\text{M}$ ) and the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 ( $20\ \mu\text{M}$ ) and either 1 mM EGTA alone (-) or 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffered at pCa 5.0 (+). Shrinkage-reswelling of vesicles in response to 0.05 M  $\text{K}^+$ -salt or 0.1 M mannitol in buffer B was monitored by registration of changes in light-scatter (plotted as arbitrary units) in a stopped-flow apparatus attached to a spectrophotometer as described in Methods. The plots shown are representative for at least two other batches of vesicles.

Conditions in Fig. 6A: A (-, mannitol); B (+, mannitol); C (-,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ); D (+,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ); E (-,  $\text{SCN}^-$ ); F (+,  $\text{SCN}^-$ ); G (-, buffer B alone); H (+, buffer B alone).

Conditions in Fig. 6B: A (-, gluconate $^-$ ); B (+, gluconate $^-$ ); C (-,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ); D (+,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ); E (-, buffer B alone); F (+, buffer B alone).

at  $10^{-5}$  M  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  as compared to EGTA alone (Fig. 5A) confirming a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -triggered increase of  $P_{\text{Na}^+}$  and  $P_{\text{K}^+}$ . Apparently,  $P_{\text{Na}^+}$  is slightly higher than  $P_{\text{K}^+}$  under both conditions.

(2)  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  did not simply increase the leakiness of the membrane to low-molecular weight solutes, as demonstrated by the lack of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  effects on the permeability for mannitol (Figs. 5A and 6A; curve A versus B) and its minor effect on the permeability for gluconate (measured in the presence of  $\text{K}^+$  plus valinomycin; Fig. 6B, curve A versus B).

(3) As shown by comparison of the reswell curves A and B in Fig. 5B with curves C and E in Fig. 5A, the  $P_{Cl^-}$  of the brush border membrane vesicles must be much lower than  $P_{SCN^-}$ , and  $P_{Na^+}$  or  $P_{K^+}$  are apparently also larger than  $P_{Cl^-}$ , in agreement with the permselectivity sequence suggested by the glucose uptake study. The reswell rates in response to NaCl and KCl gradients were strongly increased in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$  (Fig. 5B, curves C and D), suggesting an activating effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  on  $P_{Cl^-}$ .

(4) If it is assumed that reswelling rates in the presence of  $K^+$  plus valinomycin mainly reflect the anion permeability of the vesicle membrane, the anion permselectivity sequence suggested by comparison of curves C and E in Fig. 6A and curves C and A in Fig. 6B was again similar to the electrogenic conductance sequence concluded from the glucose transport measurements, i.e.  $P_{SCN^-} > P_{NO_3^-} > P_{Cl^-} > P_{gluconate^-}$ . Moreover,  $Ca^{2+}$  caused a profound acceleration of the reswell process in the presence of  $Cl^-$  (Fig. 6B, curve D versus C) and  $NO_3^-$  (Fig. 6A, curve D versus C), directly confirming a  $Ca^{2+}$ -provoked increase of the anion permeability of the vesicle membrane. A partial selectivity of the  $Ca^{2+}$ -sensitive anion permeability was suggested by the much smaller  $Ca^{2+}$ -induced changes observed in the presence of  $SCN^-$  (Fig. 6A, curve F versus E) and gluconate $^-$  (Fig. 6B, curve B versus A).

Blockade of the  $Ca^{2+}$  effect by  $Mg^{2+}$  and  $Ba^{2+}$ . Using  $Na^+$ -dependent glucose transport as a probe to monitor  $Ca^{2+}$  modulation of vesicular ion permeability, various compounds were tested for their ability to antagonize this  $Ca^{2+}$  effect (Table V). Amiloride, a blocker of  $Na^+$  channels in colon epithelium and of  $Na^+/H^+$  exchange in ileal brush border membrane vesicles appeared ineffective. Specific blockers of  $Ca^{2+}$ -activated  $K^+$  channels, i.e. quinine and apamin, and trifluoperazine, a calmodulin antagonist, were likewise incapable of counteracting  $Ca^{2+}$  inhibition of glucose uptake (Table V) or  $Ca^{2+}$ -triggered  $^{36}Cl^-$  uptake (results not shown). In contrast,  $Ba^{2+}$  ions at a rather low concentration ( $10^{-3}$  M) completely antagonized the effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  on glucose uptake (Table V) as well as on  $^{36}Cl^-$  and  $^{86}Rb^+$  influx and salt-induced osmotic swelling (not shown). Another divalent cation,  $Mg^{2+}$ , only partially inhibited  $Ca^{2+}$  modulation at  $10^{-3}$  M (30-50% inhibition) but was completely inhibitory at  $10^{-2}$  M. Most likely, this  $Mg^{2+}$  "brake" (cf. Ref. 33) is also responsible for the lack of  $Ca^{2+}$  effects on ion permeabilities in Mg-brush border membrane vesicles since (i) KSCN-vesicles transiently exposed twice to 10

mM  $Mg^{2+}$  in order to mimic the isolation conditions of Mg-vesicles, had lost their  $Ca^{2+}$ -sensitivity; and (ii) extraction of residual  $Mg^{2+}$  from  $Mg^{2+}$ -vesicles by incubation for 30 min at room temperature in the presence of 5 mM EDTA and 20  $\mu$ M A23187, unmasked a similar  $Ca^{2+}$ -sensitivity of the  $Na^+$ -dependent glucose transport process as found routinely in KSCN-vesicles (results not shown). The dependence on  $Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+}$ -ionophore for sensitization is diagnostic for a localization of the  $Mg^{2+}$ -inhibitory site at the vesicle interior.

TABLE V

EFFECT OF VARIOUS COMPOUNDS ON THE INHIBITION OF  $Na^+$ -DEPENDENT GLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN KSCN-BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES BY  $Ca^{2+}$

$Na^+$ -driven glucose uptake was measured at 0.1 min in the presence of 1.0  $\mu$ M [ $^3H$ ]glucose plus 0.1 M NaSCN (see Methods) following preincubation of KSCN-vesicles in buffer A for 15 min at 0°C in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 (20  $\mu$ M) and either 1 mM EGTA or 1 mM EGTA/Ca buffer (pCa 5.0). Compounds to be tested were present during preincubation.

Compound	Concentration (M)	[ $^3H$ ]glucose uptake (pmol/0.1 min/mg protein)		
		EGTA	EGTA/Ca pCa 5.0	% inhibition of $Ca^{2+}$ effect
-	-	23±2	13±1	0
Amiloride	10 <sup>-3</sup>	24±3	13±1	0
Apamin	2.10 <sup>-7</sup>	23±1	14±1	0
Ba <sup>2+</sup>	10 <sup>-3</sup>	22±2	23±2*	100
	3.10 <sup>-4</sup>	23±2	18±2*	50
Mg <sup>2+</sup>	10 <sup>-3</sup>	23±2	17±2*	40
	10 <sup>-2</sup>	21±2	22±2*	100
Quinine	5.10 <sup>-4</sup>	24±3	13±1	0
Trifluo- perazine	10 <sup>-4</sup>	24±3	12±1	0

Data are means of triplicate experiments  $\pm$  S.E. \*P 0.05 compared to control (-).

## DISCUSSION

By using three independent techniques to characterize salt permeabilities of rat intestinal brush border membrane vesicles prepared by the thiocyanate method, a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -triggered increase of both cation and anion permeabilities of the vesicle membrane by micromolar levels of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  has been clearly demonstrated. On the basis of  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose uptake measurements, the following conclusions could be drawn: (i)  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  apparently acts through a high-affinity receptor ( $K_D \approx 10^{-6}$  M; Fig. 2) localized at the interior of the vesicle membrane (Table I); (ii) in view of the depletion of cytoskeletal elements in KSCN-vesicles, interaction of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  with  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -binding proteins of the microvillar core e.g. villin [22] seems unlikely; (iii) the action of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  was fully reversible (Table II), arguing against the involvement of a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activatable phospholipase (rapid resynthesis of phospholipids is hampered by a lack of energy source, e.g. ATP or CTP, at the vesicle interior); (iv) the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  effect on transport is blocked partially by  $10^{-3}$  M  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  and completely by  $10^{-3}$  M  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  or  $10^{-3}$  M  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ , suggesting that these bivalent cations compete with  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  for a common binding site (cf. the effect of  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated  $\text{K}^+$  channels in renal apical membranes; Ref. 34). The  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -brake may also explain why  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  modulation of glucose or ion transport has not been observed earlier by us and others in Mg-brush border membrane vesicles; depletion of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  with EDTA and the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 however resensitized the ion channels to micromolar levels of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . Because the physiological level of free  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  at the interior of the microvilli is unknown (probably around 1-2 mM), the efficacy of the  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -brake in the intact enterocyte is difficult to assess; (v) no evidence was found of a direct effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on the  $\text{Na}^+$ -glucose symporter; moreover,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  did not induce a general leakiness of the vesicle membrane to small molecules, e.g. glucose (Fig. 1, equilibrium uptake) or mannitol (Figs. 5 and 6); (vi) the reduction of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  effects on  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven glucose transport under voltage clamped conditions (Table III) indicated a major effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on  $\text{Na}^+$  and/or anion conductance pathways in the vesicle membrane (increase of  $P_{\text{Na}^+}$  or decrease of  $P_{\text{anion}}$ ). Because the radiotracer and osmotic swelling experiments provided evidence for a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -provoked increase of both anion and



cation permeabilities, the inhibitory effect on glucose uptake can only result from an increase of  $P_{Na^+}$ , apparently not fully compensated by a concomitant rise in  $P_{anion}$  ( $Ca^{2+}$ -triggered permselectivity change).

Osmotic shrinkage-swelling experiments (Fig. 5 and 6) in principle enabled us to study the effects of  $Ca^{2+}$  on both carrier-mediated and conductance pathways for ions, avoiding complications arising from ion binding to the vesicle membrane. As shown earlier for gastric apical membrane vesicles [27], salt-induced reswelling rates measured in  $Ca^{2+}$ -depleted KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles could be fitted to a double exponential (A.B. Vaandrager, unpublished data), suggesting a functional heterogeneity of the vesicle population. Upon exposure to  $Ca^{2+}$ , the first phase, in contrast to the second (slow) phase, was accelerated dramatically under conditions that either  $Na^+$  and  $K^+$  (Fig. 5A) or  $NO_3^-$  and  $Cl^-$  (Figs. 6A and B) were the rate-limiting ions. The fall in peak height of the shrinkage-swelling curve additionally indicated that the salt permeability in the presence of  $Ca^{2+}$  was no longer orders of magnitude different from the water permeability of the vesicle. Although a quantitative description of the  $Ca^{2+}$  effect in terms of rate constants and ion permeability coefficients is hampered by the functional heterogeneity of the vesicle population, the data do suggest the existence of nonselective cation- and anion channels unmasked by micromolar  $Ca^{2+}$  and presumably confined to a subpopulation. By comparison with  $Ca^{2+}$  inhibition of  $Na^+$ -dependent glucose uptake, a specific function of the brush border membrane, at least the change in  $Na^+$  conductance is apparently localized in a subpopulation of vesicles originating with certainty from the intestinal microvilli.

It should be pointed out that, independent of the intravesicular  $Ca^{2+}$  level, the permeability sequence of  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  ions observed in both KSCN- and Mg-brush border membrane vesicles ( $P_{Na^+} > P_{Cl^-}$ ) was clearly opposite to the sequence reported for rabbit intestinal brush border membrane vesicles prepared by the  $Ca^{2+}$ -precipitation method [20]. The reason for this discrepancy is not clear but may be related to the species difference or to the different vesicle isolation procedure.

At present we can only speculate about the molecular nature of the high-affinity  $Ca^{2+}$  receptor. Considering its insensitivity to quinine, apamin and trifluoperazine, the receptor does not seem to belong to the major class of  $Ca^{2+}$ -activatable  $K^+$  channels (quinine- and apamin-inhibitable)

neither can it be identical to calmodulin. This does not disqualify calmodulin as a potential regulator of vesicular ion transport, e.g. neutral  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  cotransport [18], because (i) the residual calmodulin content in KSCN-treated vesicles was extremely low ( $2 \cdot 10^{-5}$  M) compared to  $\text{Mg}$ -vesicles ( $5 \cdot 10^{-4}$  M; cf. Ref. 14); (ii) the conditions in our ion transport experiments (0.05-0.1 M salt) were unfavorable for the detection of saturable non-conductance pathways [7,20]. More complicated mechanisms of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  regulation, e.g. involving a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent phosphorylation process [2-4], can be excluded in view of a lack of ATP in KSCN-vesicles. Instead, the possible presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -regulatory sites on the channels itself might well explain the survival of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  regulation in "empty" brush border membrane vesicles, its reversibility and its inhibition by  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$ . Alternatively, the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  sensor site could be identical to a high-affinity  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  binding component of the lipid bilayer, e.g. polyphosphoinositides [16,35], recently identified in intestinal brushborders and KSCN-vesicles (Chapter II, this thesis).

To our knowledge, no physiological equivalent of a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -triggered nonselective cation channel has been assigned to the apical membrane of the enterocyte. Nonselective cation channels displaying a similar  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitivity have been characterized in cardiac [36], neuroblastoma [37] and pancreatic acinar cells by a patch-clamp technique [38] but their relationship to the cation conductance in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles is unclear. A  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -opened cation channel found in the apical membrane of rat colonocytes seemed rather specific for  $\text{K}^+$  [39]. In some tissues, silent conductive channels for  $\text{K}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  may be activated by intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  to promote  $\text{KCl}$  efflux in response to osmotic swelling [40]. However, the existence of a similar mechanism of volume regulation in the enterocyte has not been demonstrated so far. In contrast, a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -triggered anion channel probably enriched in the apical membrane of the intestinal crypt cell, has been postulated as a major target for intestinal secretagogues acting through intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  signals [1-4]. Although the vesicles used in the present study mainly originate from mature villus cells, it could be speculated that a silent anion channel in the brush border membrane may become reactivated by the removal of inhibitory factors during the vesicle isolation procedure.

Regardless of its possible physiological significance, the finding of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activatable and  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -inhibitable conductance pathways for cations and

anions in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles may have important implications for other vesicle studies: first, dependent on the intravesicular  $Mg^{2+}$  level, the channels may become spontaneously activated by trace amounts of  $Ca^{2+}$  in the medium, leading to changes in permeability of the vesicle membrane and to diminished and variable rates of  $Na^+$ -driven cotransport processes; secondly, in the absence of a  $Mg^{2+}$ -brake, a possible inhibitory effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  on a  $Na^+$ - $Cl^-$  cotransport system in the brush border membrane [1,8] could become masked by a concomitant opening of  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  conductance pathways; finally, a better knowledge of the effect of physiological  $Ca^{2+}$  levels on ion transport characteristics of "empty" brush border membrane vesicles is a prerequisite for the subsequent study of  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  transport regulation by other physiological regulatory factors (e.g. ATP, cyclic nucleotides, calmodulin, protein kinases) entrapped at the vesicle interior during vesiculation [13] or by osmotic shock [41]. Studies along this line are in progress in our laboratory.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was supported in part by the Foundation of Medical Research (FUNGO), which is subsidized by the Netherlands Organization for the Advancement of Pure Research (Z.W.O.). Additional funding was received from the World Health Organization through the Scientific Working Group on Drug Development and Management of Acute Diarrhoeas. Miss A.C. Hanson and Miss M.I. Wieriks are thanked for expert secretarial assistance.

## REFERENCES

1. Frizzell, R.A., Field, M. and Schultz, S.G. (1979) *Am. J. Physiol.* 236, F1-F8
2. Donowitz, M. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G165-G177
3. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) In: Donowitz, M., Sharp, G.W.G. (eds.) *Mechanisms of Intestinal Electrolyte Transport and Regulation by Calcium*. Alan R. Liss, New York (Kroc Foundation Series vol. 17) pp. 263-286
4. De Jonge, H.R. and Lohmann, S.M. (1985) In: *Microbial Toxins and Diarrhoeal Disease*. Pitman, London (Giba Foundation Symposium 112) pp. 116-138
5. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Atherton, W. and Dobbins, J.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G504-G510
6. Liedtke, C.M. and Hopfer, U. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G272-G280
7. Gunther, R.D. and Wright, E.M. (1983) *J. Membrane Biol.* 74, 85-94
8. Fan, C.C., Faust, R.G. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 244, G375-G385
9. Welsh, N.J., Smith, P.L., Fromm, M. and Frizzell, R.A. (1982) *Science* 218, 1219-1221
10. De Jonge, H.R. (1981) *Adv. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 14, 315-333
11. De Jonge, H.R. and Van Dommelen, F.S. (1981) In: Rosen, O.M., Krebs, E.G. (eds.) *Cold Spring Harbor Conferences on Cell Proliferation Vol. 8*, pp. 1313-1332
12. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 12, 180-186
13. Van Dommelen, F.S. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Adv. Cyclic Nucl. and Protein Phosph. Res.* 17, 303-312
14. Glenney, J.R., Jr. and Weber, K. (1980) *J. Biol. Chem.* 255, 10551-10554
15. Donowitz, M., Cohen, M.E., Gudewich, R., Taylor, L. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1984) *Biochem. J.* 219, 573-581
16. Hruska, K.A., Mills, S.C., Khalifa, S. and Hammerman, M.R. (1983) *J. Biol. Chem.* 258, 2501-2507
17. Shakir, K.M.M., Gabriel, L., Sundaram, S.G. and Margolis, S. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G168-G176
18. Fan, C.C. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80, 5248-5252
19. Aronson, P.S., Nee, J. and Suhm, M.A. (1982) *Nature (London)* 299, 161-163
20. Gunther, R.D., Schell, R.E. and Wright, E.M. (1984) *J. Membrane Biol.* 78, 119-127
21. Kessler, M. and Semenza, G. (1983) *J. Membrane Biol.* 76, 27-56
22. Glenney, J.R., Jr., Bretscher, A. and Weber, K. (1980) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 77, 6458-6462
23. Hopfer, U., Crowe, T.D. and Tandler, B. (1983) *Anal. Biochem.* 131, 447-452
24. Harrison, D.D. and Webster, H.L. (1964) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 93, 662-664

25. Braun, H.J., Birkenhäger, J.C. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 774, 81-90
26. Kessler, M., Tannenbaum, V. and Tannenbaum, C. (1978) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 509, 348-359
27. Rabon, E., Takeguchi, N. and Sachs, G. (1980) *J. Membrane Biol.* 53, 109-117
28. Bers, D.M. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, C404-C408
29. Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, N.J., Farr, A.L. and Randall, R.J. (1951) *J. Biol. Chem.* 193, 265-275
30. Kessler, M. and Semenza, G. (1979) *FEBS lett.* 108, 205-208
31. Pearce, B.E. and Wright, E.M. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 81, 2223-2226
32. Verkman, A.S., Dix, J.A. and Seifter, J.L. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, F650-F655
33. Hunter, M., Lopes, A.G., Boulpaep, E.L. and Giebisch, G.H. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 81, 4237-4239
34. Brierley, G.P., Jurkowitz, M.S., Farooqui, T. and Jung, D.W. (1984) *J. Biol. Chem.* 259, 14672-14678
35. Michell, R.H. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 415, 81-147
36. Colquhoun, D., Neher, E., Reuter, H. and Stevens, C.F. (1981) *Nature (London)* 294, 752-754
37. Yellen, G. (1982) *Nature (London)* 296, 357-359
38. Maruyama, Y. and Petersen, O.H. (1984) *J. Membrane Biol.* 81, 85-87
39. Moreto, M., Plands, J.M. and Naftalin, R.J. (1981) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 648, 215-224
40. Hoffmann, E.K., Simonsen, L.O. and Lambert, I.H. (1984) *J. Membrane Biol.* 87, 211-222
41. Biber, J., Malmström, K., Scalera, V. and Murer, H. (1983) *Pflügers Arch.* 398, 221-226



## CHAPTER IV

A SENSITIVE TECHNIQUE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ANION EXCHANGE ACTIVITIES  
IN BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES.

Evidence for two exchangers with different affinities for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  and SITS  
in rat intestinal epithelium

A. Bas Vaandrager and Hugo R. De Jonge  
submitted to Biochim. Biophys. Acta

**SUMMARY**

A large percentage (up to 70%) of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  influx in brush border membrane vesicles from rat small intestine under isotope equilibrium conditions was found to be mediated by SITS inhibitable anion exchange. This  $\text{Cl}^-$  anion exchange could be measured 10-15 times more sensitive by determining the uptake of trace amounts of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  driven by a large  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (in > out) generated by passing the vesicles through an anion-exchange column. Voltage clamping of the vesicle membrane with  $\text{K}^+$  and valinomycin did not effect the chloride driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake, showing that the "overshooting"  $\text{I}^-$  uptake was not mediated by an electrical diffusion potential, as might be generated by the  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient in the presence of a chloride channel. The  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange was further characterized in brush border membrane vesicles from both rat ileum and jejunum by studying the inhibitory action of various anions on the  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $\text{I}^-$  uptake.  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{SCN}^-$  and formate at 2 mM could inhibit  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange for more than 80%. The ileal brush border membrane vesicles displayed a clear heterogeneity with respect to the inhibitory action of  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ , SITS and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  on  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange. Approximately 30% of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange was insensitive to  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and showed a relatively low sensitivity to SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 1 \text{ mM}$ ) but could be inhibited for 80% by 2 mM  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . Presumably this exchange represents the "classical"  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange. The other 70% showed a high sensitivity to  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5 \text{ mM}$ ) and SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 2.5 \text{ }\mu\text{M}$ ) but was less sensitive to  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . This part of the exchange activity showed inhibition characteristics very similar to the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in the jejunal vesicles. The latter process was also inhibited for 80% by 2 mM oxalate. As discussed in this paper both exchangers may be involved in the electroneutral transport of  $\text{NaCl}$  across the apical membrane of the small intestinal villus cell.



## INTRODUCTION

The active transport of sodium and chloride across the epithelium of the small intestine can be modulated by intracellular second messengers like cAMP, cGMP and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ions [1-4]. According to the model proposed by Field [5] the major cyclic nucleotide- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensitive ion transporters are (i) an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  cotransport system, located in the apical membrane of the mature villus cell and (ii) an electrogenic  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel, presumably enriched in the intestinal crypt cell. The molecular nature of the transporters and of the signal transduction mechanisms involved is largely unknown. Phosphorylation studies with isolated brush borders and brush border membrane vesicles derived from intestinal villus cells provided evidence for the cophosphorylation of a 25 kDa proteolipid by an endogenous cAMP-dependent protein kinase and a unique isoenzyme of cGMP-dependent protein kinase [3,4-6]. A  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin- and a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase and specific substrate proteins for these kinases were also detected in brush border membranes [3,4]. Transport studies with brush border membrane vesicles from intestinal villus cells so far demonstrated the existence of (i) non-saturable electrogenic pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  [7-9] and (ii) an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  [10,11] and a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger [7,12] presumably coupled by circular proton movements, but failed to demonstrate unambiguously the presence of a true  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  cotransporter [8,13]. Both exchangers are potential targets for second messengers, inhibiting salt transport across villus epithelium. Prior to a detailed study of second messenger regulation of anion exchange at the level of isolated brush border membrane vesicles, we first developed a simple and sensitive method to characterize  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange activity in apical membrane vesicles from rat ileum and jejunum. The method exploits a large chemical gradient of  $\text{Cl}^-$  across the membrane (in >> out) to energize an overshoot of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ , mediated through a  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger. The results provided evidence for the existence of two different types of  $\text{Cl}^-$  anion exchangers, a SITS- and  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ -sensitive exchanger found in both jejunum and ileum, and a  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ -sensitive exchanger present only in the ileum. Both exchangers may be involved in electroneutral  $\text{NaCl}$  transport.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

Materials.  $\text{H}^{36}\text{Cl}$  (0.45 mCi/mmol) and  $\text{Na}^{125}\text{I}$  (2000 Ci/mmol) were obtained from Amersham. Valinomycin was purchased from Boehringer and 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanatostilbene-2,2'-disulfonate (SITS) from Sigma. All other chemicals were analytical grade.

### Methods.

Preparation of vesicles. Each batch of brush border membrane vesicles originated from 30 cm long segments of ileum or jejunum or from a 90 cm combined segment from small intestine freshly obtained from 3-4 adult male Wistar rats, weighing 300-350 g. Brush border membrane vesicles were generated from isolated villus cells by a freeze-thawing technique and purified by differential  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  precipitation and a washing step as described previously ("Mg-brush border membrane vesicles") [14]. Alternatively brush border membrane vesicles were prepared from isolated brush borders [9] by treatment with 0.52 M KSCN as described by Hopfer [15]. Vesicles isolated by this procedure are virtually devoid of cytoskeletal proteins [9,15]. The vesicles were finally resuspended in buffer A (300 mM mannitol, 20 mM HEPES/Tris) pH 7.0 or pH 8.2 and loaded with salts by preincubation for 1 h at 0° C.

Transport studies. The uptake of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  was measured by mixing 50  $\mu\text{l}$  of a vesicle suspension in buffer A (pH 7.0) containing 25 mM KCl or Kgluconate (3-5 mg protein/ml) with 250  $\mu\text{l}$  of buffer A (pH 7.0) containing 25 mM  $\text{K}^{36}\text{Cl}$  (3  $\mu\text{Ci}$ ). With various time intervals 50  $\mu\text{l}$  samples were loaded on minicolumns (0.6 ml of packed resin) of Dowex AG1-X8 anion exchanger (gluconate form, 50-100 mesh) and quickly eluted with 1 ml icecold buffer A. Radioactivity in the eluate was detected by liquid scintillation counting.

$^{125}\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchange was measured by a modification of the procedure described by Garty et al. [16] for the detection of cation channels in a heterogeneous population of vesicles. 100  $\mu\text{l}$  of the brush border membrane vesicle suspension in buffer A (pH 7.0 or 8.2) preloaded with 100 mM  $\text{Cl}^-$  ( $\text{K}^+$  or choline) were applied to a similar minicolumn of Dowex anion exchanger (0.7 ml of packed resin) as used in the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake studies, and the column was eluted with 450  $\mu\text{l}$  of buffer A. The last 300  $\mu\text{l}$  of the eluate which contained approx. 90% of the vesicles were collected and

mixed with 25  $\mu$ l of  $\text{Na}^{125}\text{I}$  (0.5  $\mu\text{Ci}$ ; 1 nM final concentration) one minute after the the column loading. Exact timing was essential to avoid differences in intravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentration due to the rapid efflux of this ion following the generation of a steep chemical gradient. At various time points extravesicular  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  was removed by loading 50  $\mu$ l of mixture on a second Dowex minicolumn and eluting this column with buffer A exactly as described for the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake measurements. In a typical experiment for the analysis of inhibition of the  $\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchanger, 300  $\mu$ l vesicle suspension eluted from the first column was split into 3 aliquots (100  $\mu$ l) and mixed with 25  $\mu$ l Kgluconate (final concentration 85 mM) additionally containing the inhibiting anion and  $\text{Na}^{125}\text{I}$ . The  $^{125}\text{I}$  uptake was terminated by column filtration 60 and 90 s after the mixing at which time points the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was at its maximum in the absence of inhibitors.  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  specific exchange was defined as the difference between the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in the presence or absence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient.

Protein was measured by the method of Lowry [17] with bovine serum albumin as a standard.

## RESULTS

The presence of 25 mM  $\text{Cl}^-$  at the interior of rat brush border membrane vesicles obtained by differential  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  precipitation caused a 2.5-3 fold stimulation of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake at 15 s as compared to intravesicular gluconate (Fig.1) or mannitol (not shown). SITS (4 mM), an inhibitor of anion exchange, completely abolished this stimulation (Fig.1). This shows that intestinal brush border membrane vesicles contain an active anion exchange mechanism, which can account for up to 70% of the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake into the vesicles under isotope equilibrium conditions and displays a low sensitivity to gluconate. To increase the sensitivity of the anion exchange assay, we tried to establish a large  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient across the vesicle membrane ( $[\text{Cl}^-]_{\text{in}} \gg [\text{Cl}^-]_{\text{out}}$ ) by passing the vesicles, preloaded with 100 mM  $\text{Cl}^-$ , through a Dowex anion exchange column in order to replace the extravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$  by gluconate. In view of the low specific radioactivity of the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  isotope however, this approach required the presence of millimolar concentrations of  $\text{Cl}^-$  in the extravesicular medium and therefore severely limited the magnitude of the  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient needed to

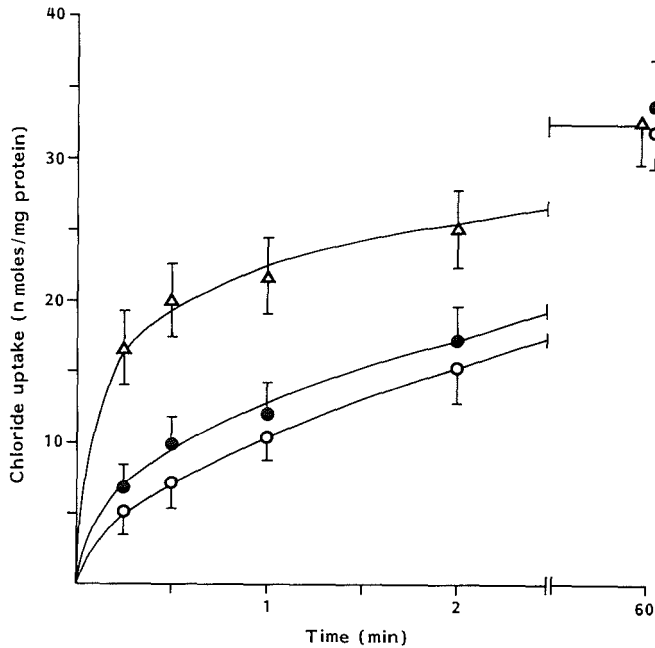


Figure 1

Stimulation of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles by internal  $\text{Cl}^-$ . Intestinal brush border membrane vesicles in buffer A, pH 7.0 were preincubated for 60 min at  $0^\circ$  with valinomycin (10  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and 25 mM K Gluc (●) or 25 mM KCl (○,Δ).  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  (25 mM outside) uptake was measured as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as a function of time. ○, 4 mM SITS was present during both preincubation (15 min) and incubation. Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

energize the overshooting uptake of  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$ . The maximum overshoot seen in the presence of 5 mM external  $\text{Cl}^-$  was only 2-3 fold (not shown); however a 10-15 fold overshoot could be attained by replacing  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  by nanomolar concentrations of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ , which also has a high affinity for most anion exchangers studied [18,12] (Fig. 2). The overshoot gradually declined after 2 min presumably as a result of the collapse of the  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient due to  $\text{Cl}^-$  efflux. If however the vesicles were preloaded with gluconate instead of  $\text{Cl}^-$ , uptake at 1 min and equilibrium uptake of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  were low (generally less than 10% of the overshoot observed in  $\text{Cl}^-$ -loaded vesicles; results not shown), indicating that the overshoot could not be simply explained by excessive binding of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  to the exterior of the vesicle

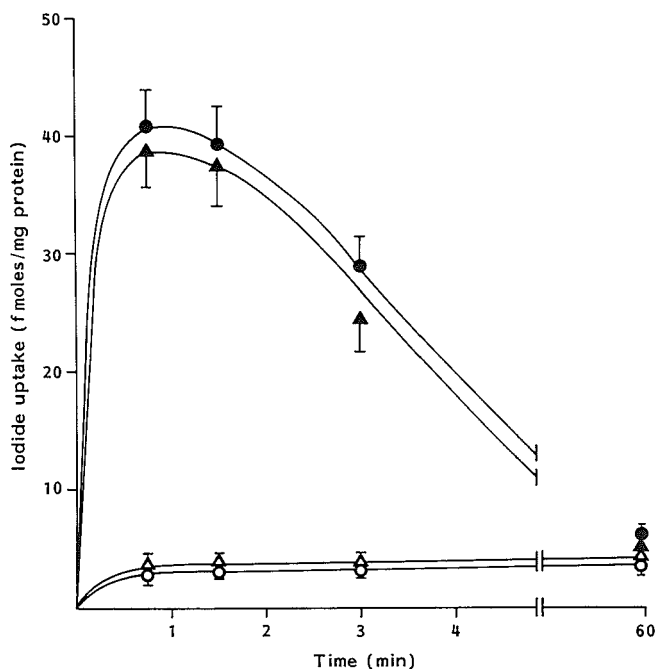


Figure 2

$\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in brush border membrane vesicles plotted as a function of time.

Intestinal brush border membrane vesicles in buffer A pH 7.0 were preincubated for 1 h at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  with 75 mM choline Cl and 25 mM KCl. After replacement of the extravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$  by gluconate on a Dowex AG-1 anion exchange column,  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  (1 nM) uptake was measured at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as a function of time (see MATERIALS AND METHODS). ●, no addition; ▲, + valinomycin (10  $\mu\text{M}$ ) present during preincubation; △ + SITS (4 mM) present in both preincubation and incubation; ○, no  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient present. Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

membrane in the absence of competing  $\text{Cl}^-$  and subsequent replacement of the bound isotope by  $\text{Cl}^-$  which is gradually released from the  $\text{Cl}^-$ -loaded vesicles into the extravesicular medium. The observation that voltage clamping of the vesicles with  $\text{K}^+$  and valinomycin had no effect on the  $\text{I}^-$  uptake in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (Fig. 2) argues against electrogenic coupling of  $\text{I}^-$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport by a membrane potential as might be generated by a large  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{K}^+$  conductance ratio of the vesicle membrane (cf. Ref. 16). The stimulation of  $\text{I}^-$  uptake by a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient must therefore represent an electroneutral  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange, which is in agreement with the inhibitory effect of 4 mM SITS.

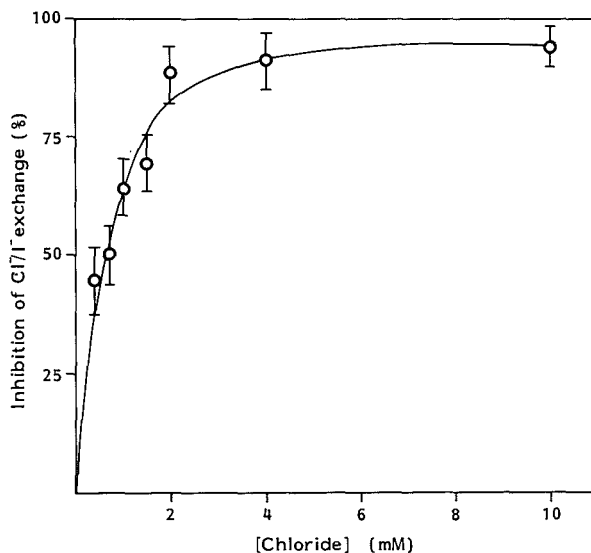


Figure 3

Effect of external  $\text{Cl}^-$  on  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles. Inhibition of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was measured in brush border membrane vesicles from rat small intestine suspended in buffer A pH 8.2 in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (100 mM KCl inside, 85 mM gluconate outside) at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  between 60 and 90 s as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS. KCl was mixed with the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  before the addition of the vesicles. K gluconate was added at a concentration to establish a constant concentration of salt (85 mM) on the outside. Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

In order to further characterize this  $\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchange process present in brush border membrane vesicles we measured the  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $\text{I}^-$  uptake in the presence of various anions in the extravesicular medium. Because the  $\text{I}^-$  uptake was only linear during the first seconds we instead determined the percentage of inhibition of  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $\text{I}^-$  uptake at the time points when  $\text{I}^-$  uptake was maximal (between 1 and 2 min). Apparently the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  influx by the  $\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchanger is then balanced by the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  efflux. Considering the low internal concentration of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  in comparison with  $\text{Cl}^-$ , the assumption is made that (i)  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  efflux rates are linearly related to intravesicular  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  levels and (ii)  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  efflux from the vesicles is mediated through transport pathways different from the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchanger and is therefore unlikely to be sensitive to external anions. Therefore the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake between 1 and 2 min can be taken as an indicator of the activity of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchanger at these time points. If we additionally assume a competitive interaction between  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  and the second anion for the extravesicular binding site on the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchanger, inhibition of

the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake by the non-radioactive anion can be described by the following equation:  $\text{IC}_{50} = (1 + \frac{\text{S}}{\text{K}_m}) \text{K}_i$  [17] in which  $\text{IC}_{50}$  is the concentration of anion causing 50% inhibition. S represents the concentration of external  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ ,  $\text{K}_m$  is the Michaelis Menten constant for carrier-mediated  $\text{I}^-$  uptake, and  $\text{K}_i$  is the inhibitory constant for the competing anion. Since  $\text{S} \ll \text{K}$  (as evidenced by the lack of effect of addition of 100 nM cold  $\text{I}^-$  on  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake; not shown), the  $\text{IC}_{50}$  approaches the  $\text{K}_i$  under our conditions. Therefore the  $\text{IC}_{50}$  can be used as an indicator for the affinity of the inhibiting anion for the external site of the exchanger. In order to stabilize the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  concentration during the assay all studies involving inhibitors were performed at pH 8.2.  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in the absence of competing anions was not significantly different at pH 7.0 and pH 8.2 (compare Figs. 2 and 6). In Fig. 3 it is shown that extravesicular chloride inhibits the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in a concentration dependent manner ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5 \text{ mM}$ ). Data on inhibition by other anions measured separately in jejunal and ileal vesicles are summarized in Table I. Externally added  $\text{SCN}^-$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{I}^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ , formate and oxalate could strongly inhibit the  $\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchange at 2 mM concentrations while acetate and phosphate were much less

TABLE I  
EFFECTS OF VARIOUS ANIONS ON  $\text{Cl}^-$  DRIVEN  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  UPTAKE IN ILEAL AND JEJUNAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES

$^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in brush border membrane vesicles from rat ileum and jejunum suspended in buffer A pH 8.2 was measured in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (100 mM KCl inside, 85 mM KGluc outside) at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ , between 60 and 90 s as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS. K-salts of various anions were mixed with the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  to reach a final concentration of 2 mM. Data are means of triplicate experiments  $\pm$  S.E. n.d., not determined.

Anion	% inhibition of $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$ exchange	
	Jejunal vesicles	Ileal vesicles
gluconate	0	0
formate	77 $\pm$ 5	82 $\pm$ 5
acetate	4 $\pm$ 15	25 $\pm$ 10
oxalate	82 $\pm$ 5	n.d.
$\text{HPO}_4^{2-}$	18 $\pm$ 10	n.d.
$\text{SO}_4^{2-}$	78 $\pm$ 5	64 $\pm$ 6
$\text{HCO}_3^-$	25 $\pm$ 8	55 $\pm$ 7
$\text{NO}_3^-$	97 $\pm$ 3	95 $\pm$ 3
$\text{Cl}^-$	90 $\pm$ 4	91 $\pm$ 3
$\text{SCN}^-$	100 $\pm$ 3	100 $\pm$ 3
$\text{I}^-$	100 $\pm$ 3	100 $\pm$ 3
SITS	100 $\pm$ 3	92 $\pm$ 4

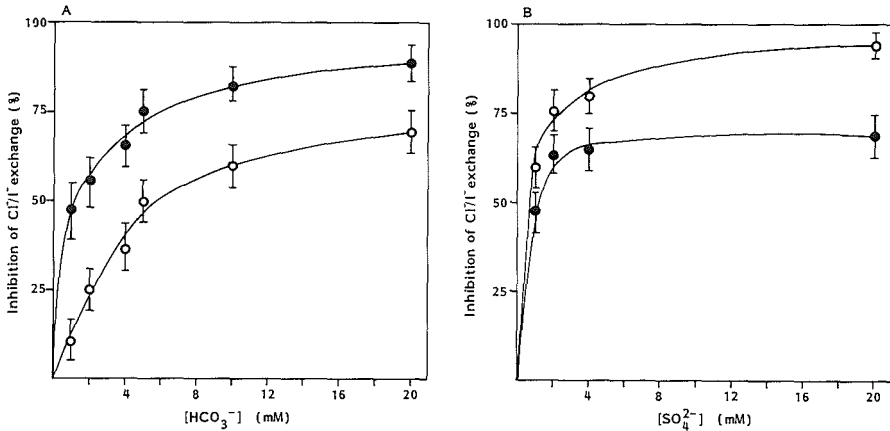


Figure 4

Effects of  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  on  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in ileal and jejunal brush border membrane vesicles. Inhibition of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was measured in brush border membrane vesicles from ileum (●) or jejunum (○) in buffer A pH 8.2 in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (100 mM KCl inside, 85 mM Kgluconate/anion outside) at 25°C between 60 and 90 s as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS.  $\text{KHCO}_3$  (A) or  $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$  (B) were mixed with the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  before the addition of the vesicles to reach the final concentration as stated in the figures. The concentration of Kgluconate was varied to keep the total salt concentration on the vesicle outside constant (85 mM). Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

inhibitory. Interestingly 2 mM of  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  caused a more than two times larger inhibition in ileal compared to jejunal brush border membrane vesicles (55% versus 25% respectively).  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  was more effective in inhibiting  $\text{I}^-/\text{Cl}^-$  exchange in vesicles from jejunum. The concentrations of  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  needed for half-maximal inhibition of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange was 1.8 mM in vesicles from ileum but 6 mM in jejunal vesicles (Fig. 4), indicating a difference in the affinity of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchanger for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  between these two segments of the small intestine. In contrast, the dose dependency of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange inhibition by  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  (Fig. 5) indicates that the difference in inhibition between vesicles from ileum and jejunum is due to a difference in the maximal percentage of inhibition but not to a difference in the  $\text{IC}_{50}$  for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  (0.5-0.6 mM for both types of vesicles). Approximately 30% of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in ileal brush border membrane vesicles could not be inhibited by relatively large concentrations (20 mM) of  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ , raising the possibility that  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in ileal vesicles is performed by at least two different exchangers, one of which has a very low affinity for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ . This possibility is corroborated by the biphasic



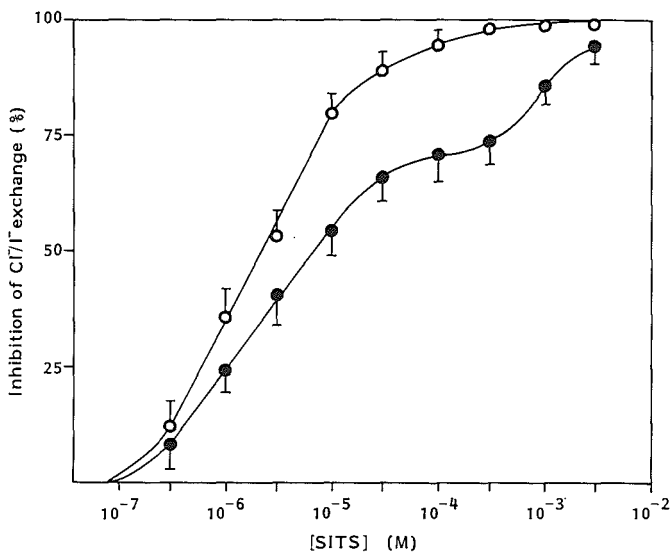


Figure 5

Effect of SITS on  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in rat ileal and jejunal brush border membrane vesicles. Inhibition of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was measured in brush border membrane vesicles from rat ileum (●) or jejunum (○) in buffer A pH 8.2 in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (100 mM KCl inside, 85 mM K gluconate outside) at 25° C between 60 and 90 s as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS. SITS was mixed with the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  before the addition of the vesicles to reach a final concentration as stated in the figure. Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

character of the inhibition curve of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange by SITS in ileal, but not in jejunal vesicles (Fig. 5). It can be established from Fig. 5 that virtually the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange activity in jejunal and 70% of the exchange in ileal vesicles is extremely sensitive to SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 2.5 \mu\text{M}$ ), whereas the residual part of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in ileal vesicles is only half-maximally inhibited by 1 mM SITS. Table II shows that the 30% of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange activity in ileal brush border membrane vesicles which is not inhibited by low concentrations of SITS (0.1 mM) is also insensitive to  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  at a concentration (2 mM) which largely inhibits the  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  sensitive part of the  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $\text{I}^-$  uptake. This indicates that the  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and the highly SITS sensitive  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchangers in ileal vesicles are identical. The finding that 2 mM  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  in combination with either 0.1 mM SITS or 2 mM

TABLE II  
EFFECT OF SITS,  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  AND  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  ON THE  $\text{Cl}^-$  DRIVEN  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  UPTAKE IN ILEAL BRUSH BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES

$^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in brush border membrane vesicles from rat ileum suspended in buffer A, pH 8.2 was measured in the presence of a  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (100 mM KCl inside, 85 mM K Gluc outside) at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  between 60 and 90 s as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS. K-salts of the anions were mixed with the  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  reach the final concentrations as stated in the Table. Data are means of triplicate experiments  $\pm$  S.E.

Anion	% inhibition of $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$ exchange
2 mM $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$	65 $\pm$ 6
2 mM $\text{HCO}_3^-$	57 $\pm$ 6
0.1 mM SITS	70 $\pm$ 5
2 mM $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ + 2 mM $\text{HCO}_3^-$	90 $\pm$ 4
2 mM $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ + 0.1 mM SITS	71 $\pm$ 5
2 mM $\text{HCO}_3^-$ + 0.1 mM SITS	93 $\pm$ 4

$\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  can inhibit the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in ileal vesicles up to 93% (Table II) additionally indicates that the component of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange, which is insensitive to relatively low concentrations of SITS or  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  has a high affinity for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5$  mM). Fig. 6 shows that the activities of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange per mg of protein in ileal and jejunal vesicles are only slightly different. It also shows that ileal and jejunal vesicles are both capable of  $\text{HCO}_3^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange when preloaded with  $\text{KHCO}_3$  instead of KCl. However the activity of  $\text{HCO}_3^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange per mg protein is larger in ileal than in jejunal vesicles which is in line with the previous demonstration of a high affinity  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange only in ileal vesicles.

Similar results as described above were obtained with brush border membrane vesicles derived from brush border caps by a thiocyanate treatment (not shown). These cytoskeleton-depleted vesicles could also be useful in future studies of the regulatory properties of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange. In a previous study these KSCN-brush border membrane vesicles were successfully used to analyze a regulation of ion permeabilities by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [9].

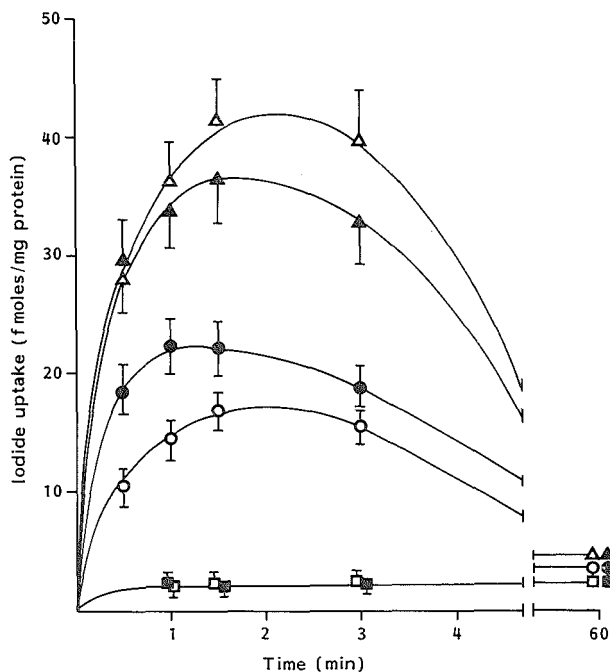


Figure 6

$^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in ileal and jejunal brush border membrane vesicles by an outwardly directed  $\text{Cl}^-$  or  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  gradient.

Brush border membrane vesicles from ileum (●,▲,■) or jejunum (○,△,□) were preincubated in buffer A pH 8.2 plus 100 mM KCl (Δ,▲,■,□) or 100 mM  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  (○,●). After replacement of extravesicular anions by gluconate on Dowex AG-1 columns, (except □,■),  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was measured as described in MATERIALS AND METHODS at 25°C as a function of time. □, ■, no  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient. Vertical bars indicate S.E., (n=3).

## DISCUSSION

Coupled NaCl transport in small intestine and particularly in ileum is presumably mediated by a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiport in combination with  $\text{Cl}^-$  anion exchange [7,12,13]. In the present study we obtained evidence for a highly active anion exchange process in brush border membrane vesicles from rat small intestine, which was responsible for up to 70% of the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  uptake under isotope equilibrium condition (25 mM  $\text{Cl}^-$  on both sides of the

membrane). By generating a large chemical gradient for  $\text{Cl}^-$  across the vesicle membrane and by the use of trace amounts of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  we could increase the sensitivity of the assay for the anion exchange activity 10-15 fold;  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  may accumulate far above its chemical equilibrium in exchange for intravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$ , without interfering with the magnitude of the gradient. As mentioned in the Results section this method could in theory also detect  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in the vesicles in the presence of an impermeable cation (cf. also Ref. 16).

Because most anion exchangers which transport  $\text{Cl}^-$  also have an affinity for  $\text{I}^-$  [12,18], this method seems generally applicable for detection of  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchangers in isolated membrane vesicles.

Extravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$  inhibited the  $\text{Cl}^-$  driven  $\text{I}^-$  uptake in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles in a concentration-dependent manner. The  $\text{IC}_{50}$  for  $\text{Cl}^-$  was approximately 0.5 mM. This is much lower than the  $K_m$  for the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger (3.5 mM) or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{oxalate}$  exchanger (4.0 mM) in rabbit ileum [12,20] and the  $K_i$  for the external binding site of the anion exchanger from red blood cells (4.3 mM in the presence of 100 mM  $\text{Cl}^-$  inside) [21]. It is not clear whether this discrepancy is caused by different properties of the exchangers or by methodological differences. Other anions like  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{SCN}^-$ ,  $\text{I}^-$  and SITS at relatively low concentration (2 mM) could also inhibit the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange for more than 90%, in both ileal and jejunal vesicles confirming a general affinity of  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchangers for these ions [18]. In the inhibition studies with  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  and SITS evidence could be obtained for the existence of at least two different  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchangers in brush border membrane vesicles from rat ileum: (i) a  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger with relatively high affinity for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5$  mM) and SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 2.5$   $\mu\text{M}$ ) and (ii) a  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger with a high affinity for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5$  mM) but a low affinity for SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 1$  mM) and  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} > 20$  mM). Considering the similar affinities for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and SITS found for the first type of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchanger in the ileum and the jejunal exchanger it seems likely that both exchangers are very similar or identical proteins. The second type found predominantly in ileum is presumably identical to the classical  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  exchanger which was detected earlier by the use of pH or  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  gradients in a mixture of ileal and jejunal brush border membrane vesicles from rat [7] and ileal vesicles from rabbit [12]. The  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger from rabbit ileum was likewise insensitive to  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and was only half-

maximally inhibited by 1 mM SITS [12]. The absence of a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger in jejunal vesicles is in agreement with the failure of Cassano et al. [22] and Gunther et al. [8] to detect  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  exchange in brush border membrane vesicles from rat and rabbit jejunum respectively and with the *in vivo* studies on salt transport in human ileum and jejunum by Turnberg who found evidence for  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  exchange in the ileum and not in the jejunum [23,24]. Because the  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  sensitive  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange in jejunal vesicles can be largely inhibited by 2 mM oxalate, this anion exchange may be similar to the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{oxalate}$  exchange described by Knickelbein et al. [20] in brush border membrane vesicles from rabbit ileum, which could also be dissected kinetically from  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange in the same preparation.

The role of the classical  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger in combination with a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  antiporter in the neutral transport of NaCl in ileum is generally accepted. However, in our experiments the  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  and SITS sensitive but  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  insensitive anion exchanger accounts for the major part of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange activity in ileal vesicles and for all exchange activity in jejunal vesicles. Moreover, Liedtke and Hopfer [7] have demonstrated SITS inhibition of NaCl uptake in rat jejunum where the classical  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger is apparently absent. Based on these results it seems likely that the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  insensitive exchanger is also involved in transepithelial transport of  $\text{Cl}^-$ . We can think of three different mechanisms by which this type of exchanger may function in such a process:

- i By catalyzing  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange, as discussed by Turnberg [23]. Although the carrier has a low affinity for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  it may accept  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  if present at high concentrations as demonstrated in the present study by the presence of  $\text{HCO}_3^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in jejunal vesicles (Fig. 6).
- ii By catalyzing  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{formate}$  exchange as proposed by Karmski et al. for the uptake of NaCl in the proximal tubule of the kidney [25]. Formate has a similar function as  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  because it may pass the membrane in the protonated form. The high affinity of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchanger for this anion is evident from the 80% inhibition of  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange in jejunal vesicles by 2 mM formate (Table I).
- iii By catalyzing the exchange of  $\text{Cl}^-$  for another anion which can be subsequently exchanged for  $\text{OH}^-$ . In brush border membrane vesicles from rabbit ileum for example Knickelbein et al. [20] found evidence for both an oxalate/ $\text{OH}^-$  or  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}/\text{OH}^-$  exchange and a  $\text{Cl}^-$

/oxalate exchange which was inhibited by  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ . Combination of these carriers may under the right conditions result in a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{OH}^-$  exchange. Because most anion exchangers have a broad substrate specificity it is not unlikely that a number of other anions in addition to oxalate and  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  can mediate the net uptake of  $\text{Cl}^-$  in a similar way.

In view of its simplicity and high sensitivity the technique for measuring  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange described in this paper may find general application in in vitro studies of anion exchange mechanisms in plasma membrane vesicles and, in combination with an efficient procedure for the entrapment of regulatory factors inside brush border membrane vesicles described recently [26,27], may be advantageously used to investigate a possible modulation of anion exchange activities by intracellular messengers ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , cGMP, cAMP) in the apical membrane of mature enterocytes.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was supported in part by the Foundation of Medical Research (FUNGO), which is subsidized by the Netherlands Organization for the Advance of Pure Medical Research (Z.W.O.). Miss A.C. Hanson is thanked for expert secretarial assistance.

## REFERENCES

1. Frizzell, R.A., Field, M. and Schultz, S.G. (1979) *Am. J. Physiol.* 236, F1-F8
2. Donowitz, M. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G165-G177
3. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Kroc Foundation Series* 17, 263-286
4. De Jonge, H.R. and Lohmann, S.M. (1985) *Ciba Foundation Symposium* 112, 116-138
5. Field, M. (1980) in: *Secretory Diarrhoea* (Field, M. et al., eds.) pp. 21-30, American Physiological Society, Bethesda
6. De Jonge, H.R. (1981) *Adv. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 14, 315-333
7. Liedtke, C.M. and Hopfer, U. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G272-G280
8. Gunther, R.D. and Wright, E.M. (1983) *J. Membrane Biol.* 74, 85-94
9. Vaandrager, A.B., Ploemacher, M.C. and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 856, 325-336
10. Murer, H., Hopfer, U. and Kinne, R. (1976) *Biochem. J.* 154, 597-604
11. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Atherthon, W. and Dobbins, J.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G504-G510
12. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Schron, C.M., Seifter, J. and Dobbins, J.W. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, G236-G245
13. Liedtke, C.M. and Hopfer, U. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 242, G263-G271
14. Braun, H.J., Birkenhäger, J.C. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 774, 81-90
15. Hopfer, U., Crowe, T.D. and Tandler, B. (1983) *Anal. Biochem.* 131, 447-452
16. Garty, H., Rudy, B., and Karlish, S.J.D. (1983) *J. Biol. Chem.* 258, 13094-13099
17. Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, A.J., Farr, A.L. and Randall, R.J. (1951) *J. Biol. Chem.* 193, 265-275
18. Dalmark, M. (1976) *J. Gen. Physiol.* 67, 223-243
19. Segel, I.H. (1975) *Enzyme Kinetics*, J. Wiley and Sons, New York, pp. 106
20. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S. and Dobbins, J.W. (1985) *J. Membrane Biol.* 88, 199-204
21. Hautmann, M. and Schnell, K.F. (1985) *Pflügers Arch.* 405, 193-201
22. Cassano, G., Slioger, B. and Murer, H. (1984) *Pflügers Arch.* 400, 309-317
23. Turnberg, L.A., Bieberdorf, F.A., Morawski, S.G. and Fordtran, J.S. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 557-568
24. Turnberg, L.A., Fordtran, J.S., Carter, N.W. and Rector, Jr. F.C. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 548-557
25. Karmiski, L.P. and Aronson, P.S. (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 82, 6362-6365

26. Van Dommelen, F.S., Hamer, C.M. and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 236, 771-778
27. Donowitz, M., Emmer, E., Mc Cullen, J., Reinlib, L., Cohen, M.E., Rood, R.P., Madara, J., Sharp, G.W.G., Murer, H. and Malstrom, K. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, G723-G735



## CHAPTER V

EVALUATION OF A ROLE FOR cAMP-, cGMP-, AND Ca<sup>2+</sup>-DEPENDENT PROTEIN PHOSPHORYLATION IN THE REGULATION OF Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> AND Cl<sup>-</sup>/ANION EXCHANGE IN RAT INTESTINAL BRUSH-BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES

A. Bas Vaandrager\* and Hugo R. de Jonge  
(submitted to Biochim. Biophys. Acta)

**SUMMARY**

The second messengers cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and diacylglycerol have been postulated to inhibit an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  cotransport system located in the apical membrane of the intestinal villus cell and presumably consisting of separate  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchangers, through a mechanism involving protein phosphorylation. In an attempt to reconstitute second messenger regulation of this transport system in isolated membranes, brush-border membrane vesicles from rat small intestine were phosphorylated either by encapsulation of ATP, creatine phosphate and second messengers during vesiculation of intestinal microvilli effected by a freeze-thaw procedure, or by preincubation of unsealed brush-border caps with the phosphorylating system followed by a vesiculation procedure based on KSCN treatment. In both procedures a change in the phosphorylation state of intravesicular membrane proteins was confirmed by demonstrating prephosphorylation of specific endogenous substrates for cGMP-dependent protein kinase in cGMP plus ATP-loaded vesicles by means of back-titration with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$ . However, neither the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity as measured by the acridine orange technique or by amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake, nor the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange activity measured as overshooting  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake driven by an outwardly directed  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient was significantly changed by cyclic nucleotide-,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - or phorbol ester (PMA)-dependent phosphorylation. The induction of a state of secretion by intraluminal injection of cholera toxin in vivo was equally ineffective in provoking a change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange activity in brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from the toxin-exposed intestinal segment. It was found however that free  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (5mM) or the calmodulin antagonist trifluoperazine (50  $\mu\text{M}$ ) even in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  could inhibit amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake upto 75% and thereby complicates the interpretation of vesicle studies exploring the regulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange by ATP (a  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  chelator) and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin. The outcome of this study argues against, but does not definitely rule out a role for intramicrovillar phosphoproteins or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  as local regulators of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchangers in the brush-border membrane of rat enterocytes.

## INTRODUCTION

Studies of stimulus-secretion coupling in intestinal epithelium have revealed a crucial role for the second messengers cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and diacylglycerol as modulators of transepithelial  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport [1-3]. The major ion transport systems affected by these second messengers are (i) an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport system localized in the brush-border membrane of the mature villus cell [1], presumably composed of a  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger coupled by circular proton movements [4,5] and (ii) an electrogenic  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel apparently enriched in the apical membrane of the intestinal crypt cell [1]. The molecular nature of the transporters and of the signal transduction mechanisms involved is largely unknown. Studies of ion transport regulation at the level of isolated brush-border membranes, avoiding the complexity of the intact cell, may potentially allow a more detailed analysis of local regulatory factors within the intestinal microvilli capable of modulating  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport across the apical membrane. Phosphorylation studies with isolated brush-borders and brush-border membrane vesicles from intestinal villus cells have revealed an enrichment of the type II isoenzyme of cAMP-dependent protein kinase and a specific isoenzyme of cGMP-dependent protein kinase, and the additional presence of a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin- and a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in the microvillus membrane [6-9], each acting on one or several endogenous substrates. A 25 kDa proteolipid, which is co-phosphorylated by both cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinases may fulfill a key role in the regulation of NaCl transport by both cyclic nucleotides [7,8]. Transport studies in small intestinal brush-border membrane vesicles have provided evidence for the existence of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchangers in the apical membrane which can operate in tandem as a coupled  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport system [4,5], and for the presence of non-saturable electrogenic pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$ , which could be reversibly stimulated by micromolar  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in the absence of ATP [10]. Micromolar  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in combination with calmodulin but in the absence of ATP was reported to inhibit coupled  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  transport in brush-border membrane vesicles from rabbit ileum [11].

In the present study we have explored a possible ATP-dependent modulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchangers in rat intestinal brush-border membrane

vesicles by cyclic nucleotides and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . We found no evidence for a significant change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange activities in response to an alteration in phosphorylation state of intravesicular proteins brought about by ATP- and cyclic nucleotide- loading during or following vesiculation. Also in situ exposure of intestinal epithelium to cholera toxin had no significant influence on the activity of the  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transporters at the level of brush-border membrane vesicles. These results argue against, but do not definitely rule out, a regulation of one or both exchangers through  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - or cyclic nucleotide-provoked phosphorylation of the transport protein itself or of a regulatory protein tightly associated with the exchangers.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

##### Materials.

$^{22}\text{NaCl}$  (11 Ci/mmol),  $\text{Na}^{125}\text{I}$  (2000 Ci/mmol) and  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  (3000 Ci/mmol) were purchased from Amersham International PLC, creatine kinase (18U/mg), cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP, the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 and valinomycin were obtained from Boehringer, trifluoperazine (TFP) came from Rohm Pharma and  $4\beta$  phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA), 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanato-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (SITS), cholera toxin and cAMP-dependent protein kinase (crude enzyme from bovine heart, 1900 U/mg) from Sigma. Amiloride was a gift from Merck Sharp and Dohme and alamethicin was donated by Dr. J.E. Grady, Upjohn, Kalamazoo, MI. Calmodulin was purified from bovine brain as described in Ref. 12. All other chemicals were analytical grade.

##### Methods

##### Preparation of brush-borders and brush-border membrane vesicles

Each batch of brush-border membrane vesicles originated from jejunal-ileal segments of small intestine freshly obtained from 2-3 adult male Wistar rats weighing 300-350 g. Intact brush-border caps were isolated by vibration of everted gut segments in hypotonic (2.5 mM) EDTA as described in Ref. 13. Brush-border membrane vesicles hereafter referred to as KSCN-vesicles were prepared by exposing the brush-border caps to 0.52 M KSCN followed by a 7-fold dilution in buffer A (300 mM mannitol, 20 mM Hepes/-Tris pH 7.2) or buffer B (300 mM mannitol, 40 mM Hepes/Tris pH 7.2) and

differential centrifugation in principle as described in Ref. 14. Vesicles prepared by this method are virtually depleted of cytoskeletal proteins and calmodulin [10,14]. Brush-border membrane vesicles hereafter referred to as Mg-vesicles were prepared from isolated enterocytes by freeze-thawing and differential  $Mg^{2+}$  precipitation as described earlier in full detail [15].

#### Phosphorylation of brush-borders and brush-border membrane vesicles

Isolated brush-border caps (2-4 mg protein/ml) were prephosphorylated for 15 min at 30°C by incubation in the presence of 20 mM Hepes/Tris (pH 7.2), 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $MgSO_4$ , 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 0.2% trypsin inhibitor, 20 mM creatine phosphate, 0.1 mg/ml creatine kinase, 2 mM ATP and other additions specified in the legends. To maintain phosphorylation conditions following vesiculation, the KSCN-exposed brush-borders were diluted 7-fold with the phosphorylation mixture (minus  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate,  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol and trypsin inhibitor) in buffer A or buffer B prior to differential centrifugation (cf. Refs. 10,14). The quantitative entrapment of ATP at the interior of the KSCN-vesicles was confirmed by a luciferase assay [15]. Phosphorylation of brush-borders and brush-border membrane vesicles with radioactive ATP was performed in principle according to Ref. 9, as specified in the legends of the figures. Phosphoproteins were analysed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography [9]. Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles were converted to a phosphorylated state by entrapment of ATP or ATP S (2mM), creatine phosphate (20 mM) and other additions specified in the Figure and Table legends by a freeze-thaw procedure described in full detail in Ref. 15. KSCN- or Mg-vesicles were finally suspended in buffer A or buffer B.

In situ exposure of rat intestinal epithelium (jejunum and ileum) to cholera toxin was carried out by intraluminal injection of 10  $\mu$ g cholera toxin in 5 ml saline (or 5 ml saline alone; control experiment) into prerinsed intestinal segments ( $\approx$  40 cm) using a surgical procedure described earlier in detail [16]. Three hours later the intestinal loops were quickly frozen by means of a Wollenberg clamp, precooled in liquid nitrogen. The frozen tissue was pulverized in a porcelain mortar, kept cold with liquid nitrogen, suspended in buffer B and thawed slowly in icewater. Thereafter brush-border membrane vesicles were rapidly isolated by differential  $Mg^{2+}$  precipitation as described earlier [15]. Alterna-

tively, the intestinal loops were rinsed in situ with ice-cold saline, excised and vibrated in hypotonic EDTA in order to obtain brush-border caps and KSCN-vesicles as described in the foregoing. In all cases the cholera toxin-treated rats showed a profound secretion of water into the intestinal lumen.

#### Transport assays

$\text{Na}^+$ -driven  $\text{H}^+$  uptake was determined by a method utilizing the pH-sensitive fluorescent dye acridine orange in principle as described by Reenstra et al. [17]. 20  $\mu\text{l}$  of a vesicle suspension (15-20 mg protein/ml) preincubated for 1 h at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  with 100 mM NaCl, 25 mM KCl and 10  $\mu\text{M}$  valinomycin in buffer A was injected into the cuvette of a Perkin Elmer PKF-3 fluorimeter kept at  $20^\circ\text{C}$  and containing 1.5 ml of buffer A, 100 mM choline-Cl, 25 mM KCl and 10  $\mu\text{M}$  acridine orange. Maximal quenching of the fluorescence (excitation 490 nm, emission 540 nm) as reached within 30-60 s following vesicle injection, showed a linear correlation with the initial slope of the quenching, and was taken as a measure of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity.

$^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake was measured by mixing 70-250  $\mu\text{l}$  of brush-border membrane vesicles (4 mg/ml) in buffer B with 10  $\mu\text{l}$  of buffer B containing  $^{22}\text{NaCl}$  to reach a final concentration of 1 mM  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  (5  $\mu\text{Ci/ml}$ ). At various time intervals 50  $\mu\text{l}$  aliquots were transferred to small columns (0.6 ml packed resin) of Dowex 50W X8 cation exchanger (50-100 mesh, Tris form) and vesicles were quickly eluted with 1 ml of ice-cold buffer B as described previously [10].

$\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange activity was determined by measuring the overshooting uptake of trace amounts of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  into the brush-border membrane vesicles driven by an outwardly directed  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient as discussed previously [18]. Briefly, 100  $\mu\text{l}$  of brushborder membrane vesicles (2-4 mg protein/ml) preloaded for 1 h at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  with 100 mM KCl in buffer A were loaded on Dowex-1 X8 anion exchange columns (50-100 mesh, gluconate form) and eluted with 300  $\mu\text{l}$  of buffer A in order to replace the extravesicular  $\text{Cl}^-$  by gluconate. After addition of 1 nM  $\text{Na}^{125}\text{I}$  to the freshly eluted vesicles 50  $\mu\text{l}$  aliquots were transferred at various time points to similar anion exchange columns to separate the vesicles from the extravesicular  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ .  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  and  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  were determined by  $\gamma$ -emission spectroscopy.

Initial rates of  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake into brush-border membrane vesicles were determined by a Millipore filtration method as described in Ref. 19.

Protein was determined by the method of Lowry et al. using bovine serum albumin as a standard [20]. Alkaline phosphatase activity was determined according to Ref. 21, and sucrase activity measured in 0.1% Triton X-100 was determined by the method of Forstner et al. [22].

## RESULTS

### Phosphorylation studies

As shown in Fig. 1, cGMP was found to stimulate the incorporation of  $^{32}\text{P}$  from [ $\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP into two brush-border proteins, i.e. a 86 kDa substrate, identified as the cGMP-dependent protein kinase itself, and a 25 kDa proteolipid (cf. Refs. 7,8). The latter serves also as a substrate for endogenous cAMP-dependent protein kinase [7,8]. Fig. 1A additionally shows that both phosphoproteins, when prelabeled with  $^{32}\text{P}$  in the intact brush-borders, are able to maintain their phosphorylated state during the preparation of KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles and actually copurify with the brush-border membranes. This indicates that the cGMP-dependent protein kinase and its 25 kDa substrate are tightly associated with the apical membrane and, considering their localization, are likely candidates to play a role in the regulation of ion transport systems in the brush-border membrane. To estimate the extent of phosphate incorporation into the two substrate proteins brought about by prephosphorylation of the brush-border caps for 15 min at 30 C with 2 mM ATP, brush-borders were washed to remove the non-radioactive ATP, and residual free acceptor sites for phosphate on the substrates were back-titrated with 10  $\mu\text{M}$  [ $\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP. As shown in Fig. 1B, brush-borders preincubated with ATP and cGMP displayed a very low level of  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporation into the 25 kDa protein as compared to brush-borders preexposed to GTP, whereas preincubation with ATP alone led to an intermediate value of 25 kDa protein labeling (60% of the GTP lane as determined by densitometric scanning). In contrast,  $^{32}\text{P}$  labeling of the cGMP-dependent protein kinase itself (86 kDa band) was less completely inhibited by preincubation with ATP plus cGMP (25% of the incorporation seen in the GTP lane) but again partially inhibited by

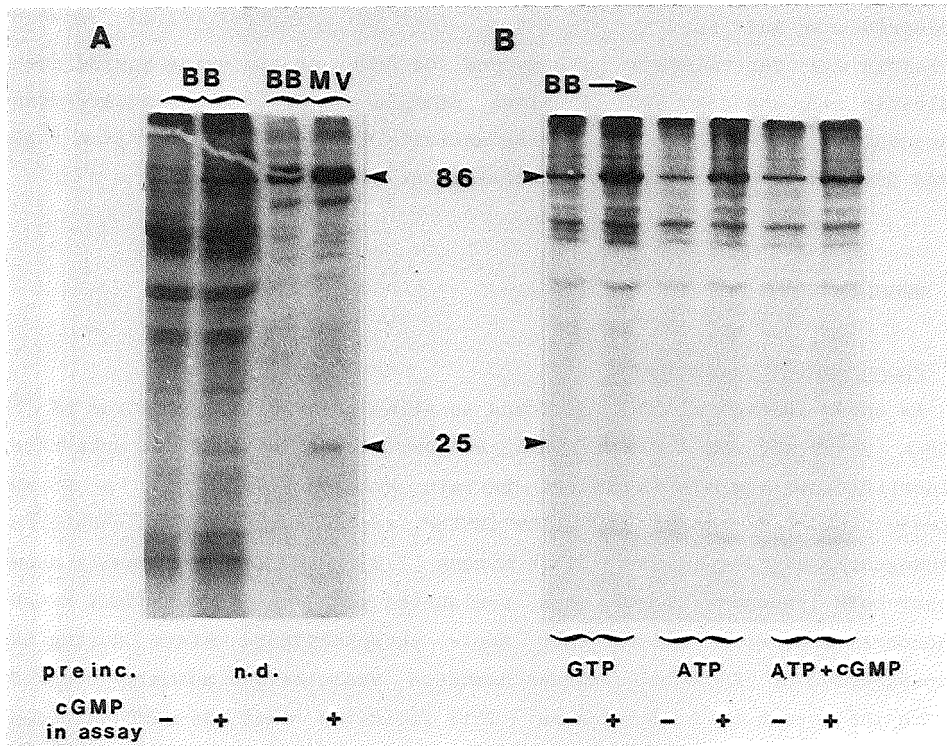


Fig. 1.

Autoradiographs showing basal and cGMP-dependent  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeling of proteins in isolated intestinal brush-border caps (BB) and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles (BBMV) (panel A) and the effect of prephosphorylation with non-radioactive ATP on the  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeling profile of brush-borders (panel B).

Brush-border caps (2 mg/ml) were phosphorylated for 30 sec at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in a 10 mM Tris/HCl buffer (pH 7.1) containing 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$ , 10  $\mu\text{M}$   $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  (10 Ci/mmol) and, where indicated, 10  $\mu\text{M}$  cGMP. Phosphorylation was terminated directly (BB) or following KSCN treatment and vesicle isolation (BBMV) by addition of a SDS stopping solution and boiling [9]. Proteins were separated on a 12.5% SDS-PAGE gel and  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporation was visualized by autoradiography as described previously [9]. Molecular weights are indicated in kDa.

A:  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeled brush-borders were analyzed directly (lanes 1 and 2) or following vesiculation with KSCN (lanes 3 and 4).

B: Brush-border caps (2-4 mg protein/ml) were preincubated for 15 min at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  in a phosphorylation mixture containing 20 mM HEPES/Tris (pH 7.2), 5 mM  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, 25 mM  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate, 5 mM  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , 0.2% trypsin inhibitor, 20 mM creatine phosphate, 0.1 mg/ml creatine kinase (18 U/mg), 2 mM GTP (lanes 1 and 2), 2 mM ATP (lanes 3 and 4) or 2 mM ATP plus 10  $\mu\text{M}$  cGMP (lanes 5 and 6). Brush-border pellets obtained by centrifugation (10 min, 3000 g) were washed twice with 20 ml 10 mM Tris/HCl buffer (pH 7.1) and were then phosphorylated with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  as described above.



exposure to ATP alone ( 45% of the labeling in the GTP lane). These results indicate that the prephosphorylation procedure in the presence of ATP plus cGMP resulted in almost stoichiometric phosphorylation of the 25 kDa substrate, whereas the cGMP-dependent protein kinase was less completely phosphorylated ( 75% of the maximum ) or slightly dephosphorylated during the washing procedure. Because preincubation of brush-borders with ATP alone also altered the phosphorylated state of the 25 kDa and the 86 kDa protein, indicating some basal phosphorylation of both proteins in the absence of cGMP, it appeared essential to test possible effects of second messengers on ion transport activities under at least three conditions, i.e. in ATP-free, ATP-loaded and ATP plus second messenger-loaded vesicles.

Back-titration of the phosphorylation sites on the 86 kDa cGMP-dependent protein kinase in Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles revealed that preloading with cGMP and ATP or ATP $\gamma$ S, in contrast to ATP alone, led to an almost stoichiometric prephosphorylation of the kinase as judged by the low extent of  $^{32}$ P incorporation compared to ATP- and cGMP-free brush-border membrane vesicles (Fig. 2, compare lanes with cGMP in assay). Entrapment of ATP $\gamma$ S, which may produce a more stable thiophosphorylation due to the resistance of the sulphur-phosphate bond to phosphatases, was also effective in provoking a phosphorylated state of the 86 kDa protein (Fig. 2). Unfortunately, the inability of the endogenous cGMP-dependent protein kinase to phosphorylate the 25 kDa proteolipid in vesiculated microvillus membranes as noticed in earlier phosphorylation studies [7] prevented us to verify its phosphorylated state in isolated KSCN- or Mg-vesicles by means of the back-titration technique.

#### Effect of phosphorylation on Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange

The activity of the Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger was measured first by fluorescence quenching of the pH-sensitive dye acridine orange. A steep Na<sup>+</sup> gradient across the vesicle membrane (Na<sup>+</sup><sub>in</sub> > Na<sup>+</sup><sub>out</sub>), in the presence of a Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange mechanism, is converted into a pH gradient (pH<sub>in</sub> < pH<sub>out</sub>) resulting in a rapid uptake and quenching of the fluorescent dye (cf. Ref. 17). A possible contribution of Na<sup>+</sup> and H<sup>+</sup> conductance pathways to Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange (electrogenic coupling) was virtually nullified by short-circuiting the membrane potential with K<sup>+</sup> and valinomycin. As shown in Table 1, the additional entrapment of 10  $\mu$ M cGMP or 10  $\mu$ M cAMP into ATP-

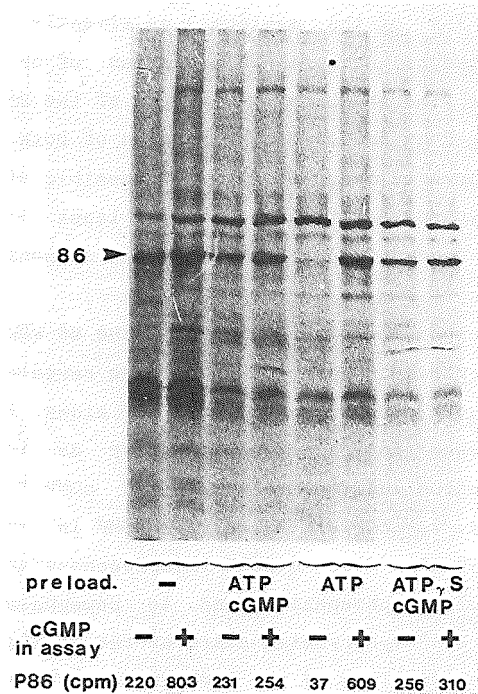


Fig. 2.

Autoradiograph showing basal and cGMP-dependent  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labeling of proteins in Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles. Effect of preloading with ATP and cGMP.

Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles were preloaded with buffer alone (lanes 1 and 2), 20 mM creatine phosphate plus 2 mM MgATP (lanes 5 and 6), 2 mM MgATP plus 10  $\mu\text{M}$  cGMP (lanes 3 and 4) or 2 mM MgATP S plus 10  $\mu\text{M}$  cGMP (lanes 7 and 8) as described in Materials and Methods. The Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles were phosphorylated with 0.5 mM [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}\text{P}$ ]ATP for 1 min at 30°C in the absence or presence of 10  $\mu\text{M}$  cGMP and other additions as specified in the legend of Fig. 1. Alamethicin (0.3 mg/ml) was added as a membrane permeabilizing agent. Phosphorylations were terminated with SDS and boiled samples were analyzed by SDS-PAGE (7.5% acrylamide gel) and autoradiography [9]. The 86 kDa phosphoprotein band was dissected from the gel and  $^{32}\text{P}$ -incorporation was quantitated by liquid scintillation counting.

loaded Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles had no significant effect on the activity of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger as measured by the acridine orange technique. Prephosphorylation of brush-border proteins in the presence of  $10 \mu\text{M}$  cGMP or  $10 \mu\text{M}$  cAMP likewise did not result in a change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity in KSCN-membrane vesicles prepared from the brush-borders as compared to incubation with ATP alone or in the absence of ATP (Table 1). However the conditions used for measuring  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange ( $0.1 \text{ M Na}^+$  and acid intravesicular pH) may have been suboptimal for monitoring potential effects of cAMP- and cGMP-dependent phosphorylation on the  $\text{Na}^+$  or  $\text{H}^+$  affinities of the exchanger, e.g. through phosphorylation of its so-called  $\text{H}^+$  modifier site identified by Aronson in renal brush-border membrane vesicles [23]. A shift in the affinity of the intracellular binding site for protons is presumably also the underlying mechanism in the stimulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in fibroblasts by growth factors and protein kinase C [24,25]. We therefore repeated our measurements of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity at subsaturating concentrations of  $\text{Na}^+$  ( $1 \text{ mM}$ ) and a physiologic intravesicular pH ( $7.2$ ) by monitoring initial rates of

TABLE I  
QUENCHING OF ACRIDINE ORANGE FLUORESCENCE IN BRUSH-BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES BY AN OUTWARDLY DIRECTED  $\text{Na}^+$  GRADIENT. EFFECTS OF PREINCUBATION WITH CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES AND ATP.

Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles preloaded with  $0.1 \text{ M NaCl}$  and  $25 \text{ mM KCl}$  in buffer A in the presence of  $10 \mu\text{M}$  valinomycin were injected into buffer A containing  $0.1 \text{ M choline-Cl}$ ,  $25 \text{ mM KCl}$  and  $10 \mu\text{M}$  acridine orange and quenching of fluorescence was monitored as described in Materials and Methods. Preloading of Mg- and KSCN-vesicles with the various compounds was also carried out according to Materials and Methods.

Preloading conditions	Quenching of fluorescence (percentage of control $\pm$ SE; n=4)	
	Mg-vesicles	KSCN-vesicles
Control (2 mM ATP, 20 mM creatine phosphate, 1 mM EGTA)	100 $\pm$ 10	100 $\pm$ 12
+ 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cAMP*	90 $\pm$ 10	103 $\pm$ 10
+ 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cGMP	89 $\pm$ 10	87 $\pm$ 11
no ATP, no creatine phosphate	93 $\pm$ 9	95 $\pm$ 10

\*To the KSCN-vesicle crude cAMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine heart ( $0.1 \text{ mg/ml}$ ) was added in addition to cAMP to compensate for the washout of endogenous kinase.

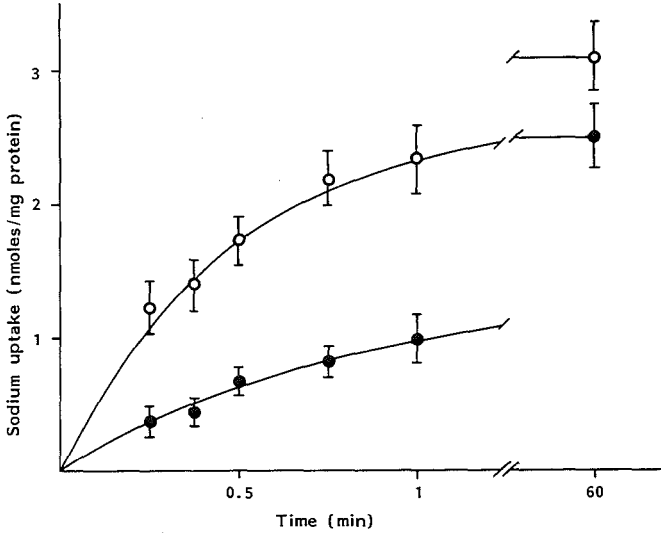


Fig. 3.

Uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  in KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles.

Time-dependent uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  into KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles was measured at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  following the addition of  $1\text{ mM } ^{22}\text{NaCl}$  to the extravascular medium in the absence (○) or presence (●) of  $1\text{ mM}$  amiloride as described under Materials and Methods. Vertical bars indicate S.E.;  $n=3$ .

amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  influx into the vesicles. As shown in Fig. 3, a large part of the  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake (50-75%) is inhibitable by  $1\text{ mM}$  amiloride which is characteristic for  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange. Table 2 shows that prephosphorylation in the presence of cAMP and cGMP did not effect the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake neither in Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles nor in KSCN-vesicles. Omitting of ATP and creatine phosphate however resulted in a 75% inhibition of the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake, whereas the amiloride-insensitive component remained unaffected. Interestingly, the additional omittance of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  from the phosphorylation mixture fully restored the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake into the KSCN-brush-border

TABLE II  
 AMILORIDE-SENSITIVE  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  UPTAKE IN BRUSH-BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES. EFFECT OF PREINCUBATION WITH CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES AND  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ .

Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles in buffer B were preincubated for 1 min at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  in the absence or presence of 1 mM amiloride and exposed for 20 s or 1 h to 1 mM  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  (5  $\mu\text{Ci}/\text{ml}$ ). Intravesicular uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  was determined as described in Materials and Methods. Initial uptake of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  measured at 20 sec was expressed as a percentage of the equilibrium uptake at 1 h and corrected for the amiloride-insensitive component of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  influx. Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles were preloaded with the various compounds as described in Materials and Methods. n.d., not determined.

Preloading conditions	Amiloride-sensitive $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ uptake (percentage of control $\pm$ SE;n=5)	
	Mg-vesicles	KSCN-vesicles
Control (2 mM ATP, 20 mM creatine phosphate, 1 mM EGTA, 5 mM $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ )	100 $\pm$ 11	100 $\pm$ 10
no ATP, no creatine phosphate	20* $\pm$ 8	25* $\pm$ 10
no ATP, no creatine phosphate, no $\text{Mg}^{2+}$	n.d.	108 $\pm$ 12
1 mM EGTA/Ca (pCa 5)	92 $\pm$ 15	95 $\pm$ 15
+ 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cAMP** + 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cGMP	95 $\pm$ 12	92 $\pm$ 12
+ 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cAMP** + 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cGMP, 1 mM EGTA/Ca (pCa5)	90 $\pm$ 10	n.d.
+ 1 $\mu\text{M}$ phorbol myristate acetate, 1 mM EGTA/Ca (pCa5)	91 $\pm$ 10	n.d.
+ 20 $\mu\text{M}$ calmodulin, 1 mM EGTA/Ca (pCa5)	n.d.	108 $\pm$ 10
+ 50 $\mu\text{M}$ trifluoperazine	28* $\pm$ 8	25* $\pm$ 10

\*P 0.01 compared to control.

\*\*to the KSCN-vesicles crude cAMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine heart (0.1 mg/ml) was added to compensate for the washout of the endogenous kinase.

membrane vesicles, suggesting that intravesicular  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (5 mM) inhibits the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger but that this inhibition is masked by the  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -chelators ATP and creatine phosphate. Our finding that incubation of Mg-vesicles in the presence of 2 mM EDTA and 20  $\mu\text{M}$   $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ionophore A23187 led to a 2-fold activation of the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake (not shown) corroborates this suggestion.

Intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , which is also thought to modulate NaCl transport in small intestine, may directly interact with apical transport proteins or exert its action by stimulating  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinases in the brush-border region. We were therefore

also interested to study the effect of intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger in ATP-loaded vesicles. As shown in Table 2, a comparison between  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -loaded (pCa 5) versus EGTA-loaded vesicles in the absence or presence of cyclic nucleotides did not reveal significant effects of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated endogenous phosphorylation on amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake in Mg- or KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles. The  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger appeared also insensitive to the additional entrapment of phorbol ester (PMA), an activator of protein kinase C, in Mg-vesicles or to the addition of calmodulin to KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles, which are depleted of endogenous calmodulin [10]. These results also argue against the possibility that cyclic nucleotides and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  exert a synergistic effect on  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange. In order to unmask a potential basal effect of endogenous calmodulin on  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in Mg-brushborder membrane vesicles which might manifest itself even in the presence of EGTA, vesicles were also preloaded with trifluoperazine (TFP), a calmodulin antagonist. Surprisingly, the encapsulation of 50  $\mu\text{M}$  TFP inhibited the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake for 70-75% in both Mg- and (calmodulin-depleted) KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles. It is therefore likely that this inhibition reflects a direct interaction of TFP with the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger itself or its lipid environment, instead of a specific inhibition of calmodulin action. However, this finding seems to compromise studies in which TFP is used to evaluate the role of calmodulin as a potential regulator of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange.

#### Effect of phosphorylation on $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange

As shown in Table 3, cyclic nucleotide- and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent phosphorylation was also unable to change the rate of  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake in Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles. This exchange process was previously shown to consist of two components a  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange enriched in rat ileum and a less specific  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange possessing a low sensitivity for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  [18]. Similar experiments carried out with ileal Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles in the presence of 0.1 mM SITS which almost completely blocks the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ -insensitive  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange but has only a minor effect on the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchange, were likewise unable to demonstrate effects of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or cyclic nucleotides on anion exchange activity in the vesicle membrane (not shown).

TABLE III  
 $\text{Cl}^-$ -DRIVEN  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  UPTAKE IN BRUSH-BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES. EFFECT OF PREINCUBATION WITH CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES AND  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ .

Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles were preloaded for 1 h at  $0^\circ\text{C}$  with 0.1 M KCl and passed through a Dowex anion exchange column (gluconate form) to remove extravascular  $\text{Cl}^-$ . Subsequently  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was determined at 60 s at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as described in Materials and Methods. The Mg- and KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles were preloaded with the various compounds also as described in Materials and Methods. n.d., not determined

Preloading conditions	$\text{Cl}^-$ -driven $^{125}\text{I}^-$ uptake (percentage of control $\pm$ SE;n=5)	
	Mg-vesicles	KSCN-vesicles
Control (2 mM ATP, 20 mM creatine phosphate 1 mM EGTA, 5 mM $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ )	100 $\pm$ 11	100 $\pm$ 12
no ATP, no creatine phosphate	97 $\pm$ 10	93 $\pm$ 11
+ 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cAMP*, + 10 $\mu\text{M}$ cGMP	91 $\pm$ 10	88 $\pm$ 10
1 mM EGTA/Ca, (pCa5)	95 $\pm$ 11	96 $\pm$ 9
+ 20 $\mu\text{M}$ calmodulin, 1 mM EGTA/Ca (pCa5)	n.d.	110 $\pm$ 10

\*To the KSCN-vesicles crude cAMP-dependent kinase from bovine heart (0.1 mg/ml) was added in addition to cAMP to compensate for the washout of endogenous kinase.

Effects of in vivo treatment with cholera toxin on  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose transport,  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange and  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange

Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles prepared from rat intestinal segments which were preexposed for 3 h to intraluminal cholera toxin in vivo showed a significantly higher rate of  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake per mg protein as compared to Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles from control segments. However when the [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glucose uptake rate was expressed on the basis of vesicular alkaline phosphatase or sucrase activity, known marker enzymes of the brush-border membrane, no significant difference was observed (Table 4). This suggests that the difference in glucose uptake was caused by a higher enrichment factor of apical membranes isolated from cholera toxin pretreated rats rather than by a specific stimulating effect

TABLE IV

EFFECT OF CHOLERA TOXIN-PRETREATMENT OF INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM IN SITU ON  $\text{Na}^+$ -DEPENDENT  $[^3\text{H}]\text{GLUCOSE}$  UPTAKE, AMILORIDE-SENSITIVE  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  UPTAKE AND  $\text{Cl}^-$ -DRIVEN  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  UPTAKE IN BRUSH-BORDER MEMBRANE VESICLES.

All transport measurements were performed in buffer B at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  as described in Materials and Methods.  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent  $[^3\text{H}]\text{glucose}$  uptake was measured at 6 s in the presence of an inwardly directed 0.1 M NaCl gradient, the amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake was measured at 20 s following exposure to 1 mM  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ , and  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was monitored at 60 s in the presence of an outwardly directed 0.1 M  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient. Jejunal-ileal segments of rat intestine were exposed *in situ* to 5 ml saline (control) or 5 ml saline plus 10  $\mu\text{g}$  cholera toxin. Three hours later the intestine was freeze-clamped or excised and Mg- or KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles were isolated as described in Materials and Methods. n.d., not determined.

Transport functions	Ratio ( $\pm$ SE) of transport activity in vesicles from cholera-treated and sham-operated rats (n=5)	
	Mg-vesicles	KSCN-vesicles
$\text{Na}^+$ -dependent $[^3\text{H}]\text{glucose}$ uptake/mg protein	1.50* $\pm$ 0.12	0.90 $\pm$ 0.10
$\text{Na}^+$ -dependent $[^3\text{H}]\text{glucose}$ uptake/unit alkaline phosphatase	1.03 $\pm$ 0.10	0.92 $\pm$ 0.10
$\text{Na}^+$ -dependent $[^3\text{H}]\text{glucose}$ uptake/unit sucrase	0.99 $\pm$ 0.10	n.d.
Amiloride-sensitive $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ uptake/mg protein	n.d.	1.03 $\pm$ 0.12
$\text{Cl}^-$ -driven $^{125}\text{I}^-$ uptake/mg protein	n.d.	0.92 $\pm$ 0.10

\*P 0.01 compared to control.

on the  $\text{Na}^+$ -glucose cotransporter itself. To avoid this complication, we preferred to use KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicle preparations, which showed a similar  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent  $[^3\text{H}]\text{glucose}$  uptake per mg protein or unit of alkaline phosphatase whether derived from cholera toxin-treated or control rats, to investigate a potential effect of cholera toxin on  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange. However, as shown in Table 4, intraluminal injection of cholera toxin had no significant effect on amiloride-sensitive  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  uptake or  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake. Back-titration of empty phosphorylation sites in brush-borders from cholera toxin-treated and control rats with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  (cf. Fig. 1B) showed no significant difference in phosphorylation state of the 25 kDa protein between brush border preparations (not shown). When we assume that the 25 kDa protein became also phosphorylated by endogenous cAMP-dependent protein kinase in the



intact enterocyte, it is therefore likely that the rather time-consuming isolation procedure (2-3 h at 0°C) has led to a dephosphorylation of this 25 kDa protein and presumably also of other proteins.

## DISCUSSION

As shown in the present study, our rather elaborate attempts to reconstitute and analyze a potential second messenger regulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchangers at the level of rat intestinal brush-border membrane vesicles were unsuccessful so far. All three methods designed to ensure a cAMP-, cGMP-,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - or diacylglycerol-dependent phosphorylation of intravesicular proteins, i.e. entrapment of the second messengers and ATP in Mg- or KSCN-vesicles; exposure to cholera toxin in vivo, followed by a isolation of Mg- or KSCN-vesicles, failed to demonstrate a significant change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange activity in the vesicle membrane. If we assume that an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport composed of a separate  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and a  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger is indeed the main target for second messengers in the apical membrane of rat villus enterocytes (as postulated mainly on the basis of transport studies performed in rabbit and chicken intestine [1,2,26,27]), some of the following considerations may explain why this modulation was not observed at the level of the isolated brush-border membrane:

- i The regulatory protein responsible for the modulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange may not have been phosphorylated to a stoichiometric level in the ATP- and second messenger-loaded vesicles or may occur in a partially or completely prephosphorylated state in the control vesicles as the result of an imbalance of phosphorylation and dephosphorylation reactions under the in vitro conditions, e.g. following the loss or inactivation of protein phosphatases. Although in vitro phosphorylation experiments have provided evidence for a cAMP, cGMP and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  stimulation of  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporation into a number of substrate proteins in both brush-border caps and brush-border membrane vesicles [7,8], the percentage of occupied phosphorylation sites in each phosphoprotein prior to the  $^{32}\text{P}$  incorporation assay is largely unknown [7,8]. In spite of clear evidence for a highly efficient prephosphorylation of the cGMP-

dependent protein kinase (86 kDa) itself and of its 25 kDa substrate protein in ATP plus cGMP-loaded vesicles obtained in the present study, it cannot be completely excluded that the (unknown) modulator is less efficiently phosphorylated under the *in vitro* conditions. In similar reconstitution experiments recently reported for brush-border membrane vesicles from rabbit proximal tubules [28,29], protein dephosphorylation was prevented by acidification of the intravesicular space (pH 5.5, i.e. far below the physiological range). Even under these acidic conditions, the observed inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange by cAMP and ATP [28], and its stimulation by PMA and ATP [29] were very small (i.e. 10-15%) and exclude a more detailed analysis of the molecular mechanisms involved in ion transport regulation.

ii The coupling between a modulator which is phosphorylated or directly activated by the second messengers, and the ion transporter is lost upon the isolation of the brush-border membrane vesicles. This would implicate that the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger or the  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger are not tightly connected to their regulatory subunits. Such an assumption seems to conflict with present models for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and cyclic nucleotide regulation of other ion transport systems, e.g. a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated  $\text{K}^+$  channel in neurons [30], and a  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel in the apical membrane of the trachea [31], which could be both regulated by cAMP-dependent phosphorylation even after reconstitution in model membranes, and the conductance pathways for  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  in intestinal brush-border membrane vesicles which, in the presence of low  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  levels, were directly activated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [10]. Moreover, some evidence for the possible redistribution/uncoupling of protein complexes provoked by the vesiculation process may be derived from our observation that endogenous cGMP-dependent protein kinase was no longer capable of phosphorylating its major substrate, the 25 kDa proteolipid, upon vesiculation of the brush-border membrane despite a copurification of both proteins with the vesicle fraction.

iii The modulation of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger or  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchanger by the cyclic nucleotides or  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  is a more complex multi step process, e.g. involving cytosolic or cytoskeletal factors which are either not present or not functioning in the brush-border membrane

vesicles. Interactions of the second messengers with the cytoskeleton leading to a change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange as observed by Friedman et al. [32] may not be detectable in brush-border membrane vesicles in which the cytoskeleton is possibly distorted (Mg-brush-border membrane vesicles) or absent (KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles).

iv Regulation of transport in the apical membrane by insertion of ion transporters or transport modulators from intracellular stores, as has been shown for the  $\text{Na}^+$  channel in the rabbit urinary bladder [33] or the  $\text{H}^+/\text{K}^+$  pump in gastric mucosa [34], would remain undetected in studies in which the putative regulatory factors are entrapped during or following vesiculation of the membrane. This mechanism however is expected to become detectable if the intact epithelium is first preexposed to the secretagogues in vivo prior to vesiculation. Therefore the present observation that pretreatment of a rat intestinal segment with cholera toxin in vivo did not result in an irreversible change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange activity in brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from this segment argues strongly against a carrier recruitment model.

Our results do not confirm a direct modulation of  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport by intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  as observed by Fan and Powell in rabbit ileal brush-border membrane vesicles [11], which apparently occurred even in the absence of ATP. The differences in vesicle origin and preparation method however precludes a direct comparison. The calmodulin antagonist TFP, which was used in their study and other reports (see Ref. 2) to demonstrate the involvement of calmodulin in the regulation of  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport in ileum, was found to inhibit  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in brush-border membrane vesicles in our study, compromising the use of TFP as a tool to investigate the role of calmodulin in  $\text{Na}^+$  transport regulation in the intestine. The inhibitory effect of millimolar concentrations of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange also described by LaBelle [35] which could be masked by ATP or creatine phosphate should also be taken into account in studies on  $\text{Na}^+$  transport regulation at the level of brush-border membranes routinely isolated in most laboratories by the differential precipitation technique employing 10 mM  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ . This observation might be interpreted erroneously as evidence for an activating effect of ATP-provoked phosphorylation on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger instead of de-inhibition by  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  complexation. Interestingly, the inhibitory effect of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  was not seen in

$\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange measurements by means of the acridine orange technique carried out in the presence of 100 mM internal  $\text{Na}^+$  instead of 1 mM external  $\text{Na}^+$ . The physiological significance of the inhibition of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange by  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  is therefore less clear, considering the much higher  $\text{Na}^+$  concentration at the exterior of the intestinal cell in vivo and the unknown levels of free  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  inside the intestinal microvilli in situ. Unfortunately, studies of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange regulation in  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -depleted brush-border membrane vesicles may be complicated by the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -provoked changes in cation and anion conductances observed earlier in  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -free conditions [10] which could indirectly influence electroneutral ion transport processes by triggering the collapse of  $\text{Na}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradients across the vesicle membrane.

Our attempts to affect  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchange activities in the vesicle membrane under more physiological conditions by preexposing the intestine in vivo to cholera toxin, were also unsuccessful, indicating that cholera toxin, in contrast to its irreversible activation of adenylate cyclase in villus cells [16], did not cause an irreversible inhibition of the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{anion}$  exchanger in rat intestine. Reversible effects mediated by phosphorylation may however be lost in the time-consuming isolation procedure of the KSCN-brush-border membrane vesicles, as suggested by back-titration of the phosphorylation sites on the 25 kDa protein. A more rapid isolation procedure, involving in situ freeze-clamping of the intestine followed by isolation of Mg-vesicles, did indeed result in a significant increase of  $\text{Na}^+$ -dependent glucose uptake in cholera toxin-treated compared to control rats in agreement with earlier observations by Murer et al. [36]. The difference however was likely to result from a slightly higher enrichment of apical membranes in the vesicle preparation obtained from cholera toxin-treated rats, since a similar increase (on a protein basis) was observed in the activity of the brush-border marker enzymes alkaline phosphatase and sucrase. In renal brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from kidney slices which were preincubated with parathyroid hormone or dibutyryl cAMP the inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange was preserved [37], suggesting a difference with respect to (expression of) the regulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange at the level of the brush-border membrane vesicle between rabbit kidney and rat intestine. The finding that PMA stimulates the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in brush-border membrane vesicles from the kidney [29] is also in contrast with the putative effect

of protein kinase C activation on  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange in the brush-border membrane from intestine, where PMA has been shown to act as an inhibitor of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange or NaCl absorption in rat colon [38], rabbit proximal colon [26], and chicken enterocytes [39].

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was supported in part by the Foundation of Medical Research (FUNGO), which is subsidized by the Netherlands Organization for the Advancement of Pure Research (ZWO). Miss A.C. Hanson is thanked for expert secretarial assistance.

## REFERENCES

1. Frizzell, R.A., Field, M. and Schultz, S.G. (1979). *Am. J. Physiol.* 236, F1-F8
2. Donowitz, M. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G165-G177
3. Chang, E.B., Wang, N.S. and Rao, M.C. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C356-C361
4. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Atherton, W. and Dobbins, J.W. (1983) *Am. J. Physiol.* 245, G504-G510
5. Knickelbein, R., Aronson, P.S., Schron, C.M., Seifter, J. and Dobbins, J.W. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, G236-G245
6. De Jonge, H.R. (1981) *Adv. Cyclic Nucleotide Res.* 14, 315-333
7. De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Kroc Found. Series* 17, 263-286
8. De Jonge, H.R. and Lohmann, S.M. (1985) *Giba Found. Symp.* 112, 116-138
9. De Jonge, H.R. and Van Dommelen, F.S. (1981) *Cold Spring Harbor Conf. Cell Prolif.* 8, 1313-1332
10. Vaandrager, A.B., Ploemacher, M.C. and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 856, 325-336
11. Fan, C.C. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80, 5248-5252
12. Dedman, J.R., Potter, J.D., Jackson, R.L., Johnson, I.D. and Means, A.R. (1977) *J. Biol. Chem.* 252, 8415-8422
13. Harrison, D.D. and Webster, H.L. (1964) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 93, 662-664
14. Hopfer, U., Crowe, T.D. and Tandler, B. (1983) *Anal. Biochem.* 131, 447-452
15. Van Dommelen, F.S., Hamer, C.M. and De Jonge, H.R. (1986) *Biochem. J.* 236, 771-778
16. De Jonge, H.R. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 381, 128-143
17. Reenstra, W.W., Warnock, D.G., Yee, V.J. and Forte, J.G. (1981) *J. Biol. Chem.* 256, 11663-11666
18. Vaandrager, A.B. and De Jonge, H.R. (1987) Submitted for publication.
19. Braun, H.J., Birkenhäger, J.C. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 774, 81-90
20. Lowry, O.H., Rosebrough, N.J., Farr, A.L. and Randall, R.J. (1951) *J. Biol. Chem.* 193, 265-275
21. Iemhoff, W.G.J., Van den Berg, J.W.O., De Pijper, A.M. and Hülsmann, W.C. (1970) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 215, 229-241
22. Forstner, G.C., Sabenin, S.M. and Isselbacher, K.J. (1968) *Biochem. J.* 106, 381-390
23. Aronson, P.S., Nee, J. and Suhm, M.A. (1982) *Nature* 299, 161-163
24. Moolenaar, W.H., T sien, R.Y., Van der Saag, P.T. and De Laat, S.W. (1983) *Nature* 304, 645-648
25. Moolenaar, W.H., Tertoolen, L.G., and De Laat, S.W. (1984) *Nature* 312, 371-374

26. Ahn, J., Chang, E.B. and Field, M. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C527-C530
27. Semrad, C.E. and Chang, E.B. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, C315-C322
28. Weinman, E.J. and Hise, M.K. (1986) *Kidney Int.* 29, 378 (abstract)
29. Weinman, E.J. and Shenolikar, S. (1986) *J. Membr. Biol.* 93, 133-139
30. Ewald, D.A., Williams, A. and Levitan, I.B. (1985) *Nature* 315, 503-506
31. Dubinsky, W.P. (1987) North American cystic fibrosis conference, Toronto (abstract)
32. Friedman, J.E., Lelkes, P.I., Rosenheck K. and Oplatka, A. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261, 5745-5750
33. Loo, D.D.F., Lewis, S.A., Ifshin, M.S and Diamond, J.M. (1983) *Science* 221, 1288-1290
34. Wolosin, J.M. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, G595-G607
35. LaBelle, E.F. (1984) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 770,79-92
36. Murer, H., Lücke, H. and Kinne, R. (1980) In: *Secretory Diarrhea* (Field, M., Fordtran, J.S. and Schultz, S.G., eds) *Am. Physiol. Soc., Bethesda.* pp. 31-44
37. Kahn, A.M., Dolson, G.M., Hise, M.K., Bennett, S.C. and Weinman, E.J. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, F212-F218
38. Donowitz, M., Cheng, H.Y. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1986) *Am. J. Physiol.* 251, G509-G517
39. Chang, E.B., Drabik, D.L. and Rao, M.C. (1987) *Gastroenterology* 90, 1341 (abstract)





CHAPTER VI

GENERAL DISCUSSION

In the studies described in this thesis isolated intestinal brush border membranes were used as a tool to investigate the regulation of ion transport at the apical membrane of the enterocyte. Brush border caps and brush border membrane vesicles were shown to be a useful in vitro model for the characterization of the phosphatidylinositol metabolism in the apical membrane of the enterocyte, including the activation of a PIP- and PIP<sub>2</sub>-specific phospholipase C by Ca<sup>2+</sup> and nonhydrolyzable GTP-analogues. The role of the PI-cycle in the brush border membrane in the regulation of ion transport however is not clear considering the possible lack of receptors for hormonal activators of phospholipase C in this membrane as discussed in Chapter II. The BBMV could also be advantageously used to characterize Cl<sup>-</sup>/anion exchange activities in the apical membrane of jejunal and ileal intestinal villus cells. The presence of an anion exchanger with a high affinity for HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> in ileal but not in jejunal BBMV is in agreement with the observation *in vivo*, that only the ileum contains a Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchange process [1,2].

In contrast, attempts to reconstitute the action of secretagogues on ion transport in the apical membrane by exposing the inside of the BBMV to the putative second messengers in the presence or absence of a phosphorylating system led to results which were more difficult to interpret. The increase in the Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> permeabilities observed in BBMV in response to micromolar levels of intravesicular Ca<sup>2+</sup> is unlikely to reflect a physiological action of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the intact enterocyte upon its release by intestinal secretagogues, for the following reasons:

(1) Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated K<sup>+</sup> channels identified in intact enterocytes have been localized in the basolateral membrane, but not in the apical membrane [3,4]; moreover, these channels are inhibited by Ba<sup>2+</sup> or quinidine, in contrast to the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated K<sup>+</sup> permeability in BBMV [3].

(2) An increase in the Na<sup>+</sup> permeability of the apical membrane is expected to promote rather than inhibit absorption of Na<sup>+</sup> in vivo; however intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> has been clearly identified as an inhibitor of NaCl absorption across the brush border membrane in intact enterocytes [5].

(3) The  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  provoked increase of the  $\text{Cl}^-$  permeability of BBMV could in principle reflect the activity of a  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel, recently demonstrated by patch clamp studies in the apical membrane of most  $\text{Cl}^-$  secreting epithelia [6]; however the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  sensitivity of this physiological  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel (submicromolar range) contrasts with the micromolar levels of intravesicular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  needed to activate  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport in intestinal BBMV; moreover, a recent study of secretagogue-induced  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel opening in cultured colonic cells failed to demonstrate a modulation of apical  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels by intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [7].

(4) The (partial) inhibition of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  effect on vesicular ion permeabilities by physiological concentrations of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (2 mM) also renders the physiological significance of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  action in BBMV more questionable.

Nevertheless, as discussed in Chapter III, the finding of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activatable and  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -inhibitable conductance pathways for cations and anions in intestinal BBMV may have important implications for the experimental design and interpretation of transport studies at the level of brush border membrane vesicles.

Subsequent attempts to reconstitute and analyze a possible second messenger regulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  and/or  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchangers at the level of rat small intestinal BBMV were not successful so far. As described in Chapter V all three methods designed to ensure a second messenger (e.g. cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or DAG)-dependent phosphorylation of intravesicular proteins in BBMV i.e. entrapment of the second messengers and ATP in Mg-BBMV and KSCN-BBMV; exposure to cholera toxin in vivo, followed by rapid isolation of BBMV, failed to demonstrate a significant change in  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange activities in the brush border membrane. The negative outcome of this study may find its explanation in one or several of the following considerations:

(1) The in vitro conditions may have been suboptimal for the reconstitution of transport regulation (cf. Discussion in Chapter V). A major difficulty in reconstitution experiments is the maintenance of a proper balance between phosphorylation and dephosphorylation reactions reflecting the intact cell conditions, i.e. to ensure a stoichiometric phosphorylation of intravesicular regulatory proteins in ATP-loaded vesicles solely in the presence but not in the absence of regulatory factors (e.g. cyclic nucleotides,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ) and to prevent protein dephosphorylation prior

to or during the transport measurements. In similar reconstitution studies recently carried out with BBMV from rabbit proximal tubules [8-10] protein dephosphorylation could be prevented by acidification of the intravesicular space in the ATP-loaded vesicles ( pH 5.5, i.e. far below the physiological range; a condition deliberately avoided in our experiments, because, among other reasons, it would mask a possible second messenger-induced shift in the  $H^+$  sensitivity of the  $Na^+/H^+$  exchanger observed in intact cells at physiological pH, cf. Ref. [11]). Even under these acidic conditions, the observed inhibition of  $Na^+/H^+$  exchange by cAMP and ATP [8,10] and its stimulation by PMA and ATP [9] were very small (i.e. 10-15%), and exclude a more detailed analysis of the molecular mechanisms involved in ion transport regulation. Moreover several other studies reporting a modulation of  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  transport systems in BBMV by intravesicular factors were found difficult to reproduce in the same or other laboratories. Examples are the small inhibition of  $Na^+$ -phosphate cotransport in renal BBMV by cAMP and ATP described by Hammerman [12], which could not be reproduced in Murers lab using cAMP- or  $Ca^{2+}$ - and ATP-loaded vesicles [13,14], the inhibition of  $Na^+-Cl^-$ -cotransport in rabbit ileal BBMV by  $Ca^{2+}$  and calmodulin [15], and the activation of a  $Cl^-$  conductance by cAMP and ATP in rat intestinal BBMV [16] (Powell, personal communication; Vaandrager, unpublished results). As mentioned earlier, further complications in reconstitution studies may arise from the in vitro effect of  $Ca^{2+}$  and  $Mg^{2+}$  on ion permeabilities observed in the intestinal BBMV (Chapter III) and from the effect of  $Mg^{2+}$  on the amiloride-sensitive uptake of  $^{22}Na^+$  which was masked by ATP (Chapter V).

(2) The cyclic nucleotide-,  $Ca^{2+}$ -or phorbol-ester-sensitive part of NaCl absorption by rat intestinal villus cells is not mediated by a double-exchanger but by a different  $Na^+-Cl^-$ -cotransport system (see Chapter I) whose activity is lost or at least difficult to demonstrate under in vitro conditions in isolated vesicles.

(3) The inhibition of intestinal  $Na^+/H^+$  exchange and  $Na^+-Cl^-$ -cotransport by second messengers observed in other epithelia (e.g. phorbol-esters in rabbit proximal colon [17], cAMP and  $Ca^{2+}$  in chicken enterocytes [18],  $Ca^{2+}$ /calmodulin in rabbit ileum [5]) may not occur in rat intestinal epithelium as a consequence of species differences in salt transport regulation. A study of Hardcastle [19] showing an enhancement rather than

an inhibition of net NaCl absorption in rat mid-intestine by cAMP provides some evidence into this direction.

Unfortunately, a more detailed analysis of the regulatory mechanisms for salt transport in intact enterocytes of rat small intestine is hindered by a number of obstacles, e.g.:

- In comparison with rabbit ileum and colon, it is technically extremely difficult to remove both muscle layers from excised pieces of rat small intestine without damaging the epithelial layer. Complete stripping is however required to prevent ischemia in subsequent Ussing chamber experiments. Moreover the presence of paracrine and neuronal cells in stripped mucosa which may also respond to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore, phorbol ester or cyclic nucleotides severely complicate the interpretation of salt transport regulation studies in intact mucosa (Chapter I).
- Techniques allowing the stable insertion of microelectrodes into epithelial cells in situ (cf. recent studies in colon [20] and gall bladder [21]) have not yet been worked out for small intestinal epithelium; such techniques may in principle allow the separate registration of changes in membrane potential or intracellular concentrations of ions in the absorptive villus and the secretory crypt cell.
- The "gigaohm" sealing of patch clamp pipettes to the luminal membrane of intestinal epithelial cells in situ is hampered by the microvillar structure of the brush border membrane and the mucus layer covering the luminal surface of the enterocyte in intact epithelium. Moreover the patch clamp technique is highly suitable for measuring single channel currents across epithelial membranes and for studying the kinetic and regulatory properties of such channels (e.g. the apical  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel in the crypt), but cannot be used for analysis of electrically neutral transport systems (e.g.  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransport in the villus).
- Preliminary attempts to show secretagogue-induced changes in  $\text{Na}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport in rat ileal and jejunal enterocytes isolated by a vibration technique [22] or by hyaluronidase treatment [23] have been unsuccessful so far (Vaandrager, unpublished results). Fluorescent measurements of cytosolic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in suspensions of rat enterocytes preloaded with the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -probe quin-2 revealed the

existence of abnormally high basal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels ( $> 0.8 \text{ uM}$ ) in the absence of exogenously added secretagogues (De Jonge, unpublished results). Apparently the isolated intestinal cells were incapable of maintaining a physiological level of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and are therefore unsuitable for the studies of stimulus-secretion coupling in which intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels fulfill an important role (Chapter I). Similar experiments carried out on chicken enterocytes have been more successful: Hyun [24] was able to detect an inhibition of a  $\text{Na}^+$  influx pathway by cholera toxin and 8-Br cAMP, whereas Semrad demonstrated in the same preparation an inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange by cAMP, apparently mediated by a rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  [18]. It is however questionable whether such results obtained in avian enterocytes may also apply to the mammalian villus cell.

An alternative, highly attractive model for studies of transport regulation is offered by (sub)clones of established epithelial cell lines. The human colonic cell line T84 for instance was successfully applied by Dharmathaphorn et al. to elucidate the mechanism of  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion by a crypt cell (see Chapter I). Using the HT-29 human colonic carcinoma cell line as a model system De Jonge et al. could show a transient increase of cytosolic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in response to the secretagogues carbachol, neurotensin,  $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic agonists and bradykinin but not to forskolin or 8-Br-cAMP [25]. Another human colon carcinoma cell line, CaCo-2 shows symptoms of spontaneous in vitro differentiation including the development of apical microvilli and brush border specific hydrolases [26], and might offer a suitable model for the study of both  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion (Grasset [26], De Jonge, unpublished results) and inhibition of  $\text{NaCl}$  absorption. In preliminary experiments it was found that PMA as well as forskolin but not  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ionophore could inhibit  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  influx into CaCo-2 monolayers when they were fully differentiated (three weeks after reaching confluence). This inhibition was only partially mimicked by amiloride. These results indicate that the influx of  $\text{Na}^+$  in CaCo-2 cells (presumably across the apical membrane) can be modulated by cAMP and protein kinase-C through inhibition of a  $\text{Na}^+$  transport system different from the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and that this regulation does not involve a rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (Vaandrager et al., manuscript in preparation).

All colonic cell lines studied so far, however, are tumor cells implying that at least part of their intracellular regulatory mechanisms (i.e. involved in growth control) must be changed in the transformation process. Therefore it seems again rather questionable to what extent results of transport regulation studies obtained in cultured colonocytes can be extrapolated to normal colonocytes or villus and crypt enterocytes.

Considering the potential difficulties of intact cell studies summarized above, the reconstitution of ion transport regulation in membrane vesicles isolated from mammalian enterocytes may still be a valuable objective in future studies of the molecular mechanism of ion transport in the epithelium. In principle the isolated membranes lend themselves easier for a study of the interactions between the various second messengers affecting ion transport in the enterocyte, because the multiple regulatory pathways may be more easily dissected than in the whole cell. For example, the question whether a rise in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , induced by exposure of chicken enterocytes to 8-Br-cAMP, is causally linked to cAMP-inhibition of NaCl transport or reflects just a side effect of cAMP in addition to its more direct action on ion transport, is more difficult to elucidate in whole cell studies than in experiments with isolated membrane preparations, in which the effects of cAMP may be studied in the presence of carefully controlled levels of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . The chances for a successful reconstitution of ion transport regulation at the level of isolated intestinal BBMV however may be increased by a more detailed information about the transport systems involved and their main regulators; studies exploiting the colon carcinoma cell lines may fill up at least part of the gaps in our present knowledge of stimulus-secretion coupling in the intestine.

## REFERENCES

1. Turnberg, L.A., Bieberdorf, F.A., Morawski, S.G. and Fordtran, J.S. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 557-568
2. Turnberg, L.A., Fordtran, J.S., Carter, N.W. and Rector, F.C. jr. (1970) *J. Clin. Invest.* 49, 548-556
3. McRoberts, J.A., Beuerlein, G. and Dharmasathaphorn, K. (1985) *J. Biol. Chem.* 260, 14163-14172
4. Sepúlveda, F.V. and Mason, W.T. (1985) *FEBS Lett.* 191, 87-90
5. Donowitz, M., Wicks, J., Madara, J.L. and Sharp, G.W.G. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, G726-G740
6. Frizzell, R.A. (1987) *TINS* 10, 190-193
7. Cartwright, C.A., McRoberts, J.A., Mandel, K.G. and Dharmasathaphorn, K. (1985) *J. Clin. Invest.* 76, 1837-1842
8. Kahn, A.M., Dolson, G.M., Hise, M.K., Bennett, S.C. and Weinman, E.J. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 248, F212-F218
9. Weinman, E.J. and Hise, M.K. (1986) *Kidney Int.* 29, 378 (abstract)
10. Weinman, E.J. and Shenolikar, S. (1986) *J. Membr. Biol.* 93, 133-139
11. Moolenaar, W.H., Tsien, R.Y., Van der Saag, P.T. and De Laat, S.W. (1983) *Nature* 304, 645-648
12. Hammerman, M.R. and Hruska, K.A. (1982) *J. Biol. Chem.* 257, 992-999
13. Biber, J., Malmström, K., Scalera, V. and Murer, H. (1983) *Pflügers Arch.* 398, 221-226
14. Malmström, K. and Murer, H. (1985) *Pflügers Arch.* 404, 358-364
15. Fan, C.C. and Powell, D.W. (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80, 5248-5252
16. Van Dommelen, F.S. and De Jonge, H.R. (1984) *Adv. Cyclic Nucleot. and Protein Phosph. Res.* 17, 303-312
17. Ahn, J., Chang, E.B. and Field, M. (1985) *Am. J. Physiol.* 249, C527-C530
18. Semrad, C.E. and Chang, E.B. (1987) *Am. J. Physiol.* 252, C315-C322
19. Hardtcastle, J., Hardtcastle, P.T. and Noble, J.M. (1984) *J. Physiol.* 355, 465-478
20. Reuss, L. and Petersen, K.U. (1985) *J. Gen. Physiol.* 85, 409-429
21. Welsh, M.J., Smith, P.L., Fromm, M. and Frizzel, R.A. (1982) *Science* 218, 1219-1221
22. Harrison, D.D. and Webster, H.L. (1969) *Exp. Cell. Res.* 55, 257-266
23. Brown, P.D. and Sepúlveda, F.V. (1985) *J. Physiol.* 363, 257-270
24. Hyun, C.S. and Kimmich, G.A. (1982) *Am. J. Physiol.* 243, C107-C115



25. De Jonge, H.R., De Both, N.J., Bakker, R., Groot, J.A., Fransen, J.A.M. and Moolenaar, W.H. (1987) submitted to Am. J. Physiol.
26. Grasset, E., Bernabeu, J. and Pinto, M. (1985) Am. J. Physiol. 248, C410-C418



## SUMMARY

The transport of water across the intestinal barrier, classified as a "leaky" epithelium, is secondary to the net movements of electrolytes, mainly  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$ . Transepithelial transport of salt is controlled by a variety of hormones and neurotransmitters acting through receptors at the basolateral membrane of the enterocyte. The action of endogenous secretagogues (e.g. acetylcholine, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide) is mimicked by a number of enterotoxins (e.g. cholera toxin, heat-labile and heat-stable *Escherichia coli* toxin) secreted into the lumen upon bacterial colonization of the intestinal tract and adhering to specific receptors in the apical membrane of the epithelial cells. Active net secretion of salt and water in response to these toxins ("secretory diarrhoea") may lead to severe dehydration and could become lethal if not compensated by intravenous or oral rehydration therapy.

Both endogenous and exogenous secretagogues have been shown to modulate the levels of one or more intracellular signal molecules. The major targets for secretagogue action have been localized in the apical membrane of the enterocyte and include (1) an electroneutral  $\text{Na}^+\text{-Cl}^-$  cotransport system in the absorptive villus cell inhibited by secretagogues, and (2) a  $\text{Cl}^-$  channel enriched in intestinal crypt cells and activated by secretagogues.

Sofar the molecular nature of the secretagogue-sensitive ion transporters in the apical membrane and their regulatory properties are not known in any detail. In the present study isolated brush border membrane vesicles were used as a tool to analyze the possible interactions of second messengers (e.g. cyclic nucleotides, calcium, diacylglycerol) and protein kinases activated by such messengers with  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport systems in the apical border. Advantages and drawbacks of the use of isolated membrane vesicles as a model system for studying ion transport regulation are discussed extensively in Chapter I and VI.

Our study also provides the first evidence for the existence of a polyphosphoinositide cycle in the luminal membrane of an epithelial cell, which is activated by calcium and a GTP-binding protein. A detailed analysis of phosphatidylinositol (PI) metabolism in isolated intestinal brush borders and brush border membrane vesicles is given in Chapter II. Despite extensive washings in hypotonic EDTA, isolated brush borders

appeared to be enriched in the major enzymes of the polyphosphoinositide cycle, i.e. DAG-, PI- and PIP kinases, PIP, PIP<sub>2</sub>, IP<sub>3</sub>, and IP<sub>2</sub> phosphomonoesterases (other than alkaline phosphatase) and a specific PIP- and PIP<sub>2</sub>-phosphodiesterase (phospholipase C). The latter enzyme could be activated by 10<sup>-4</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup>, but also by nonhydrolyzable GTP analogues in the presence of 10<sup>-7</sup> - 10<sup>-6</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup>, which is diagnostic for the presence of a G protein associated with phospholipase C in the brush border membrane. G proteins have been shown to function as transducing elements between hormone receptors and second messenger generating processes like the breakdown of PIP<sub>2</sub> in mammalian plasma membranes. It is therefore remarkable that a G protein is coupled to phospholipase C in a membrane which presumably does not contain receptors for hormonal activators of this enzyme. The role of PI metabolism in the brush border in the regulation of ion transport systems is therefore not clear; plausibly the local generation of second messengers (IP<sub>3</sub>, DAG) at the apical border could initiate a local release of Ca<sup>2+</sup> from submicrovillar stores and activate a brush border pool of DAG-activated protein kinase C. Moreover, phosphorylation of PI in the microenvironment of an ion channel or carrier may influence the activity of the transporter.

Chapter III deals with the determination of ion permeabilities in brush border membrane vesicles (BBMV) by three independent methods; (i) measurement of Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent <sup>3</sup>H-glucose uptake in the presence of various anions; (ii) determination of initial influx rates of <sup>22</sup>Na<sup>+</sup>, <sup>36</sup>Cl<sup>-</sup> or <sup>86</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup>, and (iii) stopped-flow spectrophotometry of salt-induced osmotic swelling. The permeabilities (P) for the various ions were found to decrease in the following order: P<sub>S<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>NO<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>Na<sup>+</sup></sub> > P<sub>K<sup>+</sup></sub> > P<sub>Cl<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>gluconate</sub>. Incubation of BBMV prepared by KSCN treatment (but not by differential Mg<sup>2+</sup>-precipitation) with 10<sup>-5</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the presence of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ionophore A23187, resulted in a more than twofold increase in the permeabilities for Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> as compared to Ca<sup>2+</sup>-free conditions. The effect of Ca<sup>2+</sup> on the ion permeabilities was half-maximal at 10<sup>-6</sup> M, fully reversible and dependent on internal Ca<sup>2+</sup>, suggesting a localization of Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensor sites at the inner surface of the microvillus membrane. The influx of small uncharged molecules as glucose and mannitol was not affected by Ca<sup>2+</sup>, showing that micromolar Ca<sup>2+</sup> did not cause a general leakiness of the vesicle membrane. The effect of Ca<sup>2+</sup> on the ion permeabilities could be blocked by Ba<sup>2+</sup> (10<sup>-3</sup> M) and Mg<sup>2+</sup> (10<sup>-2</sup> M), which

explains the lack of effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  on BBMV isolated by a  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -precipitation. In contrast amiloride ( $10^{-3}$  M), an inhibitor of  $\text{Na}^+$  channels, apamin ( $2 \cdot 10^{-7}$  M) and quinine ( $5 \cdot 10^{-4}$  M) both inhibitors of  $\text{K}^+$  channels, and trifluoperazine ( $10^{-4}$  M), a calmodulin antagonist, were all unable to affect vesicular ion transport. It is at present unclear as to whether  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  activates a non-selective cation and anion channel or multiple selective channels in the BBMV. Considering the antagonistic effect of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (" $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -brake") on the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  activation of vesicular ion permeabilities, the physiological significance of the effect of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  is likewise questionable.

In addition to electrogenic channel-type pathways for ion transport, intestinal brush borders also contain electroneutral and saturable cation ( $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ ) and anion (e.g.  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$ ) exchange activities which may be coupled by circular proton movements. A sensitive method for the demonstration of  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange, which under certain conditions (isotope equilibrium, 25 mM KCl) may account for as much as 75% of the  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$  influx across the vesicle membrane, is described in Chapter IV. The overshooting uptake of tracer amounts of  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  into BBMV in the presence of a large  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradient (in  $\gg$  out) was interpreted as evidence for the operation of an electroneutral  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anion exchange system rather than an anion channel considering the insensitivity of the overshoot to voltage clamping by  $\text{K}^+$  and valinomycin and its inhibition by SITS, an anion exchange inhibitor, and a number of other anions such as  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{SCN}^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$  and formate. The  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange process in ileal BBMV showed a clear heterogeneity in respect to the inhibitory effects of SITS,  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  and  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ . Approximately 30% of the  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$  exchange activity showed a relatively low sensitivity for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} > 20$  mM) and SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} = 1$  mM) but could be inhibited for 80% by 2 mM  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . This exchange presumably reflects the activity of the classical  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger. The residual 70% of the exchange activity showed a relatively high sensitivity for  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5$  mM) and SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 2.5$   $\mu\text{M}$ ) but was less sensitive for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . An anion exchanger with similar properties as this last one was also identified in BBMV isolated from rat jejunal segments. Both exchangers may play a role in net  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport by catalyzing the exchange of  $\text{Cl}^-$  for  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  or formate or by performing  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ -exchange, followed by a  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}/\text{OH}^-$  exchange. Some of these anions i.e.  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ , formate and  $\text{OH}^-$  may recycle across the membrane following their protonation facilitated by the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger.

Both the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchanger and  $\text{Cl}^-$  anion exchangers may therefore function as targets for secretagogues which inhibit  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  absorption across the luminal membrane of the intestinal villus cells. In Chapter V the possibility was explored that second messengers of secretagogues, i.e. cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or DAG, could inhibit  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or anion exchange either by direct allosteric interaction or through the activation of brush border bound protein kinases and subsequent phosphorylation of the exchange protein itself or a regulatory protein. For that purpose BBMV were preloaded with ATP and the second messengers either by a freeze-thaw procedure or alternatively, by provoking the vesiculation of isolated brush border caps by KSCN treatment in the presence of these agents. In both vesicle preparations a change in phosphorylation state of cGMP-regulated phosphoproteins following entrapment of cGMP and ATP was confirmed by back-titration with  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$ . However, neither the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity as measured by quenching of the pH sensitive dye acridine orange or as amiloride sensitive influx of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$ , nor the anion exchange activity as measured by  $\text{Cl}^-$ -driven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  uptake was significantly altered by the encapsulation of ATP alone or ATP plus cyclic nucleotides,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or phorbol ester (PMA). The latter compound acts as a specific activator of a DAG-dependent protein kinase (PK-C) in the presence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . Surprisingly, the amiloride sensitive influx of  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  appeared strongly inhibited by encapsulation of 5 mM  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  or 50  $\mu\text{M}$  TFP. The physiological significance of such an internal  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -modifier site on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange is unclear. Moreover, TFP is unlikely to act as a specific inhibitor of calmodulin or PK-C because a similar inhibition occurred in the absence of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or ATP.

In an alternative approach jejunal-ileal segments of rat intestine were pre-exposed in situ to cholera toxin in order to provoke maximal rates of  $\text{NaCl}$  and water secretion. BBMV were rapidly isolated from this tissue and used for measurements of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or anion exchange activities. However, no significant differences were found in transport properties of BBMV from saline- or cholera toxin-injected intestinal segments.

Our failure to demonstrate modulation of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or anion exchange activities in BBMV by internal  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  or by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -, phorbol ester-, or cyclic nucleotide-dependent phosphorylation of intravesicular substrate proteins argues strongly against a direct regulatory role of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ /calmodulin (in the absence of phosphorylation) or of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ - and cyclic nucleotide-

dependent phosphorylation reactions with respect to these exchangers. Instead the second messengers may possibly act through a more complex mechanism involving critical steps which are either located outside the brush border region, or irreproducible at the level of isolated BBMV. Alternatively, the inhibition of coupled NaCl absorption by cyclic nucleotides and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  observed in intact epithelium might not reflect an inhibition of  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  or  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchangers, but could instead result from the blockade of a different  $\text{Na}^+-\text{Cl}^-$  cotransport system coexisting in the same membrane (as demonstrated earlier in other absorptive epithelia) whose activity could be lost following vesicle isolation.

As discussed in Chapter VI, a better characterization of the secretagogue-sensitive ion transport systems and their regulation by second messengers in the intact epithelium is needed to improve the chances for a successful reconstitution of ion transport regulation at the level of isolated membrane vesicles. Filter-grown monolayers of human colon carcinoma cell lines expressing hormone- and bacterial toxin-sensitive  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels (e.g. T84 and CaCo-2) and  $\text{Na}^+$  influx pathways (CaCo-2) may prove to be highly useful model systems for such studies.

## SAMENVATTING

Het transport van water door de darmbarrière, een zogenaamd "lek-epitheel", is afhankelijk van de netto verplaatsingen van electrolyten, voornamelijk  $\text{Na}^+$  en  $\text{Cl}^-$ . Het transepitheliaaltransport van zout wordt gecontroleerd door een groot aantal hormonen en neurotransmitters, die werken via receptoren aan de basolaterale membraan van de enterocyt. De werking van endogene secretagogen wordt nagebootst door een aantal toxines (b.v. choleratoxine, hitte-stabiele en hitte-labiele *Escherichia coli* toxine) die gesecreteerd worden door pathogene bacteriën in het darmlumen. Deze toxines binden aan specifieke receptoren in de apicale membraan van de epitheelcellen. De actieve netto secretie van water en zout, veroorzaakt door deze toxines ("secretoire diarree") kan leiden tot een ernstige dehydratie, en zelfs tot de dood, indien ze niet gecompenseerd wordt door intraveneuze of orale rehydratietherapie.

Van zowel de endogene als de exogene secretagogen is aangetoond dat ze de niveaus van een of meer intracellulaire boodschappermoleculen beïnvloeden. De belangrijkste aangrijpingspunten van de secretagogen liggen in de apicale membraan van de enterocyten en bestaan uit (1) een electroneutraal  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransportsysteem in de absorberende villuscellen, dat geremd wordt door de secretagogen en (2) een  $\text{Cl}^-$ -kanaal, dat voor het grootste deel gelegen is in de cryptcellen en dat gestimuleerd wordt door de secretagogen.

Over de moleculaire aard van de secretagoog-gevoelige ionentransporteurs in de apicale membraan en hun regulatie bestaat tot nu toe weinig exacte kennis. In het hier beschreven onderzoek werden geïsoleerde borstelzooommembraan-vesicles gebruikt als modelsysteem om de mogelijke interacties te bestuderen van de intracellulaire boodschappermoleculen, de zogenaamde second messengers (b.v. cyclische nucleotiden, calcium en diacylglycerol), met de  $\text{Na}^+$ - en  $\text{Cl}^-$ -transporterende systemen in de apicale membraan. Bij deze interactie kunnen eiwit-kinasen, die geactiveerd worden door zulke second messengers, een rol spelen. Voor- en nadelen van het gebruik van geïsoleerde membraan-vesicles als model voor de bestudering van ionentransport-regulatie worden besproken in hoofdstuk I en VI.

Deze studie leverde het eerste bewijs voor de aanwezigheid van een "polyfosfoinositide-cyclus" in de luminale membraan van een epitheelcel, die geactiveerd kan worden door  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  en een GTP-bindend eiwit. Een



gedetailleerde beschrijving van het fosfatidylinositol (PI)-metabolisme in geïsoleerde darmborstelzomen en borstelzooommembraan-vesicles wordt gegeven in hoofdstuk II. Geïsoleerde borstelzomen bleken, zelfs na een uitgebreide wasprocedure in hypotone EDTA de belangrijkste enzymen van de polyfosfoinositide-cyclus te bevatten d.i. DAG-, PI- en PIP-kinasen, PIP-, PIP<sub>2</sub>-, IP<sub>3</sub>- en IP<sub>2</sub>-fosfomonoesterasen (anders dan alkalische fosfatase) en een specifiek PIP- en PIP<sub>2</sub>-fosfodiesterase (fosfolipase C). Het laatst genoemde enzym kon geactiveerd worden door 10<sup>-4</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup>, maar ook door niet-hydrolyseerbare GTP-analogen in de aanwezigheid van 10<sup>-7</sup>-10<sup>-6</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup>, wat duidt op de koppeling van een G-eiwit met fosfolipase-C in de borstelzooommembraan. Het is aangetoond dat G-eiwitten functioneren als transducers in de koppeling tussen hormoonreceptoren en systemen, die second messengers genereren in plasmamembranen van zoogdiercellen. Het is daarom opmerkelijk dat een G-eiwit gekoppeld is aan fosfolipase-C in een membraan dat vermoedelijk geen receptoren bevat, die dit enzym activeren. De functie van het PI-metabolisme in de borstelzoom is dan ook niet duidelijk; vermoedelijk kan het second messengers (IP<sub>3</sub>, DAG) bij de apicale membraan genereren. Deze kunnen zowel lokaal Ca<sup>2+</sup> vrijmaken uit reservoirs in of vlak onder de microvillus als een DAG-geactiveerd eiwit kinase-C in de borstelzoom activeren. Verder zou de fosforylering van PI rondom een ionentransporteur de activiteit van die transporteur kunnen beïnvloeden.

Hoofdstuk III behandelt de bepaling van de permeabiliteit voor ionen van de borstelzooommembraan-vesicles (BZMV) door middel van drie onafhankelijke methoden: (1) bepaling van Na<sup>+</sup>-afhankelijke [<sup>3</sup>H]glucose opname in aanwezigheid van verschillende anionen; (2) meting van de initiële instroomsnelheden van <sup>22</sup>Na<sup>+</sup>, <sup>36</sup>Cl<sup>-</sup> en <sup>86</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup> en (iii) stopped-flow spectrofotometrie van de door zout-geïnduceerde osmotische zwellings. De permeabiliteiten (P) voor de verschillende ionen bleken af te nemen in de volgende volgorde: P<sub>SCN<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>NO<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>Na<sup>+</sup></sub> > P<sub>K<sup>+</sup></sub> > P<sub>Cl<sup>-</sup></sub> > P<sub>gluconaat</sub>. Incubatie van de BZMV die gemaakt waren door middel van een thiocyanaatbehandeling (en niet door een differentiële Mg<sup>2+</sup>-precipitatie) met 10<sup>-5</sup> M Ca<sup>2+</sup>, in aanwezigheid van de Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ionofloor A23187, leidde tot een ruim tweevoudige toename in de permeabiliteit voor Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> en Cl<sup>-</sup>, in verhouding tot een incubatie in de afwezigheid van Ca<sup>2+</sup>. Het effect van Ca<sup>2+</sup> was (i) half-maximaal bij 10<sup>-6</sup> M, (ii) volledig omkeerbaar en (iii) trad alleen op als Ca<sup>2+</sup> aan de binnenkant van de vesicles aanwezig was, wat suggereert dat de Ca<sup>2+</sup>-

gevoelige plaatsen gelegen zijn op het binnenoppervlak van de microvillusmembraan. De opname van kleine ongeladen moleculen zoals glucose en mannitol werd niet beïnvloed door  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , wat erop duidt dat micromolaire hoeveelheden  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  geen aspecifieke lekkage van de vesiclemembraan veroorzaakten. Het effect van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  op de ionenpermeabiliteit kon geremd worden door  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  ( $10^{-3}$  M) en  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  ( $10^{-2}$  M), wat het ontbreken van het  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -effect in BZMV, die gemaakt waren met behulp van een  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  precipitatie verklaart. Amiloride ( $10^{-3}$  M), een remmer van  $\text{Na}^+$ -kanalen, apamine ( $2 \cdot 10^{-7}$  M) en kinine ( $5 \cdot 10^{-4}$  M), beide remmers van  $\text{K}^+$ -kanalen, en trifluoperazine ( $10^{-4}$  M), een calmoduline antagonist, waren echter niet in staat het ionentransport in de BZMV te beïnvloeden. Het is nog niet duidelijk of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  een weinig selectief kationen en anionen kanaal of meerdere specifieke kanalen in de BZMV activeert. Het is ook de vraag of het effect van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  op de permeabiliteiten voor ionen in de BZMV enige fysiologische betekenis heeft, gezien de remmende werking van  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  ("Mg-brake") op het  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -effect.

Naast de electrogene op kanalen gelijkende routes voor ionen bevatten darmborstelzomen ook verzadigbare electroneutrale kationen- ( $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ ) en anionen (zoals  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$ )-uitwisselaars die gekoppeld kunnen worden door circulerende protonbewegingen. Een gevoelige methode voor het aantonen van  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anionenuitwisseling, die onder bepaalde omstandigheden (isotoop-equilibrium, 25 mM KCl) tot 75% van de  $^{36}\text{Cl}^-$ -opname in de BZMV kan verzorgen, is beschreven in hoofdstuk IV. De opname van kleine hoeveelheden  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  in BZMV onder invloed van een steile  $\text{Cl}^-$  gradiënt (inwendig >> uitwendig) bleek ver boven de evenwichtswaarde uit te komen. Dit werd geïnterpreteerd als een bewijs voor een anionenuitwisselingsproces, en niet voor een anionenkanaal omdat het accumuleren van  $^{125}\text{I}^-$  niet beïnvloed kon worden door het constant houden van de membraanpotentiaal met  $\text{K}^+$  en valinomycine; daarentegen kon dit proces wel geremd worden door SITS, een remmer van anionenuitwisseling en andere anionen zoals  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{SCN}^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$  en formaat. Het  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$ -uitwisselingsproces in BZMV, verkregen uit het ileum, vertoonde een duidelijke heterogeniteit met betrekking tot de remmende werking van SITS,  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  en  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . Ongeveer 30% van de  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$ -uitwisseling had een relatief lage gevoeligheid voor  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} > 20$  mM) en SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} = 1$  mM) maar kon al voor 80% geremd worden door 2 mM  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . Deze uitwisseling geeft vermoedelijk de activiteit van de klassieke  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$ -uitwisselaar weer. De overige 70% van de  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{I}^-$ -uitwisseling vertoonde een

relatief hoge gevoeligheid voor  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 0.5 \text{ mM}$ ) en SITS ( $\text{IC}_{50} \approx 2.5 \mu\text{M}$ ), maar was ongevoeliger voor  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ . Een anionenuitwisselaar met vergelijkbare eigenschappen als deze laatstgenoemde werd ook in BZMV geïsoleerd uit jejunum aangetroffen. Beide uitwisselaars zouden een rol kunnen spelen in het netto transport van  $\text{Cl}^-$  door het katalyseren van een uitwisseling van  $\text{Cl}^-$  tegen hetzij  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ , hetzij formaat, of door het uitwisselen van  $\text{Cl}^-$  tegen  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ , gevolgd door de uitwisseling van  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  tegen  $\text{OH}^-$ . Deze anionen d.i.  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ , formaat en  $\text{OH}^-$  kunnen recirculeren door de membraan nadat ze geprotoneerd zijn met behulp van de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ -uitwisselaar. Zowel de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  uitwisselaar als de  $\text{Cl}^-$ /anionenuitwisselaars kunnen daarom als aangrijpingspunten voor de secretagogen dienen, die de absorptie van  $\text{Na}^+$  en  $\text{Cl}^+$  door de luminale membraan van de villuscellen in de darm remmen.

Zoals beschreven in hoofdstuk V werd de mogelijkheid onderzocht dat second messengers, die door de secretagogen gegenereerd worden d.i. cAMP, cGMP,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  en DAG, de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  of de anionenuitwisselaar direct, door een allosterische interactie of indirect door fosforylering van de uitwisselaars zelf of van een regulerend eiwit, kunnen remmen. Daarvoor werden BZMV opgeladen met ATP en de second messengers met behulp van een vriesdooimethode of door het maken van vesicles uit borstelzomen met een thiocyanaatbehandeling in aanwezigheid van deze stoffen. Met behulp van een terugtitratie met  $[\gamma\text{-}^{32}\text{P}]\text{ATP}$  werd een verandering in de fosforyleringsgraad van de door cGMP-gereguleerde fosfoëiwitten na insluiting van cGMP en ATP bevestigd. De activiteit van zowel de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ -uitwisselaar, die gemeten werd met behulp van de pH-gevoelige stof acridine orange en door middel van amiloride-gevoelige opname van  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  als de anionenuitwisselaar, die gemeten werd als  $\text{Cl}^-$ -gedreven  $^{125}\text{I}^-$ -opname waren echter niet significant veranderd door de insluiting van ATP alleen of van ATP samen met cyclische nucleotiden,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  of phorbolëster (PMA). Laatstgenoemde stof is een specifieke stimulator van de DAG-afhankelijke eiwitkinase (PK-C) in de aanwezigheid van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . De amiloride-gevoelige opname van  $^{22}\text{Na}^+$  bleek echter wel aanzienlijk geremd na insluiting van 5 mg  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  of 50  $\mu\text{M}$  TFP. De fysiologische betekenis van de  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -remming is onduidelijk. TFP werkt hier vermoedelijk niet als een remmer van calmoduline of van PK-C, aangezien een dergelijke remming ook gezien werd in afwezigheid van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  of ATP.

In een andere benadering werden gecombineerde segmenten van ileum en jejunum in situ blootgesteld aan choleratoxine om een maximale secretie

van water en zout te induceren. Uit deze darmen werden BZMV geïsoleerd waarin zowel de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ - als de anionenuitwisselingsactiviteit bepaald werden. Er werden echter geen significante verschillen in ionentransport gevonden tussen de BZMV, die geïsoleerd waren uit de met fysiologisch zout behandelde en de met choleratoxine behandelde segmenten.

Het feit dat we geen verandering van  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ - of anionenuitwisseling in BZMV konden aantonen met behulp van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , of met cyclische nucleotiden,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  of phorbol-ester-afhankelijke fosforylering van intravesiculaire substraateiwitten pleit tegen een directe rol van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -calmoduline (in de afwezigheid van fosforylering) of van  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  en cyclische nucleotiden-afhankelijke fosforyleringsreacties in de regulatie van de uitwisselaars in de apicale membraan. In plaats daarvan zouden de second messengers misschien via een meer complex mechanisme kunnen werken, waarvan een deel of buiten de borstelzoom plaatsvindt of niet meer gereproduceerd kan worden in een geïsoleerde borstelzoommembraan-vesicle. Het zou echter ook kunnen dat de waargenomen remming van  $\text{NaCl}$ -absorptie door cyclische nucleotiden en  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in een intact epitheel geen remming van de  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ - of de  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$ -uitwisselaars weerspiegelen. In dat geval zou een ander type  $\text{NaCl}$ -cotransporteur in dezelfde membraan (zoals aangetoond in andere absorberende epithelia), waarvan de activiteit verloren gaat tijdens de isolatie van de vesicles, door secretagogen geremd kunnen worden.

Zoals in hoofdstuk VI besproken wordt kan een betere karakterisering van de secretagoog-gevoelige transportsystemen en hun regulatie door second messengers in een intact epitheel de kansen op een succesvolle reconstitutie van de regulatie van het ionentransport in geïsoleerde membraanvesicles vergroten. Humane colonepitheelcellijnen, die zowel hormoongevoelige  $\text{Cl}^-$ -kanalen (T84, CaCo-2) als  $\text{Na}^+$ -opnameroutes (CaCo-2) tot expressie brengen, zouden als modelsystemen kunnen dienen voor dergelijke studies.

**DANKWOORD**

In de afgelopen vier jaar heb ik met veel plezier het onderzoek kunnen doen dat in dit proefschrift beschreven is. Hiervoor wil ik de mensen, die me daarbij hebben geholpen, bedanken. In de eerste plaats bedank ik Hugo de Jonge voor zijn intensieve en inspirerende begeleiding. Vooral onze levendige speculaties over de interpretatie van de resultaten, waarbij zijn grote belezenheid op biochemisch gebied tot uiting kwam, heb ik zeer gewaardeerd.

Matty Ploemacher wil ik bedanken voor haar hulp bij het uitvoeren van een groot deel van de experimenten en voor de goede sfeer op "Lab I", samen met Marcel Edixhoven, Alice Bot en Timothy Mitchell.

Niek Persoon en Kees Schoonderwoerd wil ik noemen vanwege hun morele steun als mede promovendi. Cecile Hanson was onmisbaar om mijn onleesbare handschrift te verwerken op de Olivetti, evenals Frans Angenent, die er voor zorgde dat alle apparaten te gebruiken waren.

Prof. Hülsmann en de andere leden van de promotiecommissie ben ik erkentelijk voor het snel beoordelen van het manuscript.

Astrid Kemper bedank ik voor het ontwerp van de (m.i. fraaie) voorkant en het Audio-Visuele Centrum voor het verzorgen van de figuren.

Tenslotte wil ik mijn huisgenoten Oscar Carmaux, Peter Kempe en Jan Willem Vulto bedanken omdat ze niets van biochemie (wilden) weten, wat de gezelligheid alleen maar ten goede kwam.

**CURRICULUM VITAE**

De schrijver van dit proefschrift werd op 21 oktober 1958 geboren in Utrecht. In 1977 behaalde hij het diploma Gymnasium *B* aan het Coornhert Gymnasium te Gouda. In datzelfde jaar begon hij met de studie Scheikunde aan de Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht. Het kandidaatsexamen  $S_2$  werd in september 1980 en het doctoraal examen in mei 1983 behaald met als bijvak immunologie en als specialisatie biochemie. Vanaf juni 1983 tot december 1986 werd in dienst van FUNGO/ZWO aan de afdeling Biochemie I van de Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam en de Gastrointestinal Division of Columbia University, New York (november en december 1985) het onderzoek verricht dat tot dit proefschrift geleid heeft.

Vanaf juni 1987 werkt hij op de afdeling Biochemie I van de Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam aan een project van de Nederlandse Hart-stichting.



